NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

431

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 431

Sixth Infantry, Dr - F

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

487

Drake, Isaac

Co F-A., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76853278	26	
2	7685367	27	
3	7685467	28	
4	76855341	29	
5	7685638	30	
6	7686727	31	
7	768581 11	32	
8	7685893	33	
9	768597 72	34	
10	7686052	35	
11	768613 4	36	
12	768620 8	37	
13	76870 36	38	
14	32899943	39	
15	3669408 9	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Mo.

Isaac Drake

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent on
sick furlough
expires March 1862

April 1862 on extra
duty building block
house Duvall Cpril
2.62

June 1863 a. Jany
Cpt. Cedar
Creek Landing
Arkansas. Detailed

July 1865 Jan July 10.
Little Rock
Reported voluntarily
from Desertion

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

2 | 6 | Mo.

Isaac Drake

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Ewing, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 1, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt. Lindsay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Cedar County Landing Arkansas January 17th 1863 Reported Voluntarily to his Command at Little Rock, Ark. July 10, 1863. Restored to duty. Pay & allowances from July 10, 1863. by S.O. No. 163

A. M. Quadley

(383g) Copyist

JUL 13.
32899943
1894.

From Hd. qrs 2d
Div. 15th A.C.

L 6 Mo.

Isaac Dodge

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1862; drawn since $ 39.65/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died January 19 1863
Retired to duty Feby and
allowances given July 10
1863 by S.O. 180 A.G.O. Dec 15th
A.C. Deposges for clothing drawn in St.
Mo. Can. Dec 60.

Book mark: Died Feb 12 63

---

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7687036 1897

Books mark.
Record to date with-
out trial of the case
of ... Thomas
as due from the
date of ... rising the
command to pay over
all govt property for
which he was respon-
sible at the time of de-
sertion not accounted for
since his return. to refund
to the govt all expenses in-
curred by his apprehension &
transportation to his command
and make good all time per S.O. 100
A.A.G. 2d Div. A.G. Aug 12
1865.

2 6 Mo.

Isaac Drake

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Cedar Creek Landing Miss. Jan 2nd 1863

M.O. Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

C Murray

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(35-)

6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark.

_____

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3584)

6 Mo.

, Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, \$ cts for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(35-) Copied.

6 Mo.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35-)

6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark:

_____

(358)

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(358) Appd.

6 Mo.

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent ... Present.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

Private

(358)

6 Mo.

[illegible] Private

Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark [illegible]

(35sc) Copyist.

C. 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Mustered in to date June 12 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When June 14, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

† This organization [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

* [illegible] this [illegible] may be of same date. See [illegible] assignment card or cards.

Book mark.

[illegible]

356. Copyist.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Drake Isaac

"A"

Headquarters 2d Division 15th Army Corps,

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 150

III

The following named Enlisted men, now under charges of desertion, are restored to duty without trial, with the loss of all pay and allowances due them at the date of rejoining their commands, to pay for all Government property for which they were reponsible at the time of desertion, not accounted for since their return, to refund to the Government all expenses incurred for their apprehension and transportation to their Commands, and make good their time as follows.

Private Isaac Drake Co. "A" 6th Mo. Infantry;
(From January 17th 1863 to July 10th 1865)

By order of

Brig. Gen'l. JOHN M. OLIVER.

H. C. Trumbull

A. A. A. G.

1 Lt.
Co A
6 Mo Inft Vol

v 688 James O.

Dudley, James S.

Co. a-F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694076	26	
2	7694162	27	
3	7694252	28	
4	7694339	29	
5	7694412	30	
6	7694506	31	
7	7694606	32	
8	7694686	33	
9	7694808	34	
10	7695160	35	
11	7695245	36	
12	7684654	37	
13	7684655	38	
14	7695663	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 Mo.

James P. Dudley

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Non Vet, Age 36 yrs
Deserted Aug 28 62 at
Memphis Tenn and Captured
as a Guerrilla Assigned
to Regt by order of War
Department (Conf)

Book mark: .....

William Scott

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 1891
7395663

not reported yet,

D | 6 Mo.

James S Dudley

Pvt, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1863.

Where Hickory St Gen Hosp St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: He deserted first Aug 28 1862 at Memphis Tenn. Afterwards received order from Surgeon Hickory St Gen Hosp for this descriptive Roll. Took him up on muster roll of Co for May & June by order. He has Clear

Book mark: .....

A660

(351) Copyist.

ARMY
7684655
1891

never seen with his Co
since Aug 28 1862

E 6 Mo.

James Dudley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from Benton Brks Mo

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(351) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

James S. Quigley

Pvt, ~~Co.~~ F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Aug & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Hickory

St. Hospital St Louis

Mo. since 2nd Feb 1863.

Book mark:

Hen Eyes

(858) Copyist

L 6 Mo.

James S. Lindley

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Camp Mar. 28/62 Arrested at St. Louis Mo. 7/63. Stoppage $30 for his arrest

Book mark:

Haulger

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred May [illegible]
Discharge [illegible]
[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Roll for May & June
1863 next on which
name appears

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

James S. Tudly

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Confined Provo Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

	6	Mo.

James T. Fudge

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks June 21. Absent on Short leave from May 12 to 27.

Book mark:

W. Mayne

(858) Copyist

D | 6 Mo.

James S. Dudley

Col'y, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

James S. Dudley

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Fifth Corp. Feb 17th 1862.

Book mark:

J. Peck

(858) Copyright

A | 6 | Mo.

James S. Kindley

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J W Peck

(858) Copyist

2 | 6 Mo.

James S Dudley

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist

(2) 6 Mo.

Wm. P. Dudley

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .. 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

James S Dudley

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo'd. June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(3564) Copyist.

489

Druff, Theodore

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7691662	25	
2	7691748	27	
3	7684606	28	
4	7692170	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 12, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....11 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Mo. Vol. Inf. Capt. [illegible] Co. A, 2d Regt. Light Artillery

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Theodore Duff

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 29, 1863.

Where Camp Sherman Mass

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks He is sprightly & talkative

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(351) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Theodore Duff

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 46/100 for Clothing

Remarks: Deserted aug 24, 1863.

Book mark:

GWD

(358) Copyright

D | 6 | Mo.

Theodore Duff

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted at Walnut Hills in rear of Vicksburg June 1 '63

Enrolled June 1 '63 X
Mustered in June 30 '63
at Vicksburg for 3 yrs.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

490

Duff. William R.

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690467	26	
2	7697587	27	
3	7697230	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 6 Mo.

William R. Duff

Lieut., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 1, 186 V.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned and mustered as 1st Lieut. Appointment not received by Co. until discharged by order Nov 1, 62

Book mark: .....

Co. I 6 Mo. Inf.

Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

Wm R Duff

1st Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & honorably dismissed the Service of the U.S. Nov. 1st 1862 By order of the Secretary of War.

Book mark:

Washington

(858) Copyrid.

D. | 6 | Mo.

Wm R. Duff.

1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed on Genl. Judah's Staff, by order of Gen. Heaveck. Taken up on the Rolls Dec. 18, 62 by order of J. H. Bland Lieut. Col. Commdg. Regt.

Book mark: .....

(858) J. H. Bland Capt.

Duff. William.

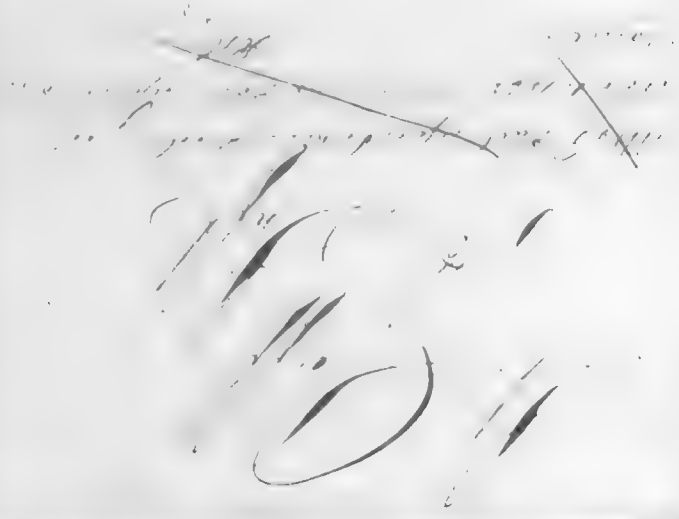
Unk, Co. ....., 6 Reg't Wis. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name W. [illegible]

Rank Lieut. Regiment 6

Arm Inf.

Casualty Resd

Day 1 : Month Dec ; Year 62.

Cause of casualty Civil

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 371 (G.O.)

Remarks

[illegible]

Clerk.)

(174)

491

L Dufrin Medor

Co C B K 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See L Dufrin Medor	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

492

Dufrane Medor

Co. B. K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dufrane Medor	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Dufrui, Medor

Co C-B-K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687167	26	
2	7687262	27	
3	7700827	28	
4	7700942	29	
5	770 1020	30	
6	770 1091	31	
7	770 1159	32	
8	770 1217	33	
9	770 1278	34	
10	770 1320	35	
11	770 1384	36	
12	770 1437	37	
13	770 1489	38	
14	770 1559	39	
15	770 1608	40	
16	7687857	41	
17	770 2054	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) .....

Copyist.

2 | 9 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

---

(361) [illegible]

(Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Major Lusin

Cpt , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital
Memphis Jany 10/63

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Mason Patrick

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 15, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....00 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd in hospital
Wilmington Jan 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

(859)

A. | 6 | Mo.

Meder Dufour.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick at Overlow Hospital Memphis Tenn. Nov. 25. 1862. by order of Medical Director.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Peck.

(858) Copyist.

A. | 6 | Mo.

Medor Dufrin.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick at Overton Hospital Memphis Tenn. Nov. 25, 1862 by order of Medical Director.

Book mark: .....

J. H. C. Funk.

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 | Mo.

Medor Dufour

K, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 7.50 100 for by order

Post Quarter

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Phil Emmell

(258) Copyist.

K. | 6 Mo.

Theodor. Kaufmann

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50/100 for Clothing &c

Mo. Aug 30 '62

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Theo Kaufmann

(256) Copyist.

K 6 Mo.

Cedar Kaufman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 1862, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(350)

Copyist.

K 6 Mo.

Wilcox Wm

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jackman

(358)

Copyist.

4th | 6 | Mo.

W. or Charles

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(868) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Medon Griffin

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Luther Hudson

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pinmaster

(358) Copyist.

(D) | 6 | Mo.

Milton Bufin

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Bennett

(858) Copyist.

(2) | 6 | Mo.

Miller Lieut

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. C 6th Mo. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Nestor Dufour

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to Co E

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Medor Dufresne

Pvt , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2666) Copyrd.

Duggan, Thedon

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

[illegible] 10th Oct 63.

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

_____

_____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

_____

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

_____

_____

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

_____

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

_____

_____

REMARKS.

_____

Clerk.

(119)

494

Dugan, Basil

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 7 2 4 5	26	
2	5 6 8 8 7 7 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 C

6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Mustered in July 25/61 at Camp Blood)

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Basil Dugun

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .*

Where Camp Bloud *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 10th

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

495

Denvel Adam

Co C B G 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Sev Denvel	28 Adams,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

496 Pr Francis M.

Duke, James M.

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683608	26	
2	7685765	27	
3	7701994	28	
4	7702087	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], July [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account;
[illegible]
Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyrid.

6 Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 186[illegible].

Where born Illinois

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 186[illegible].

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Pvt. Jackson

Co. F 6th Mo Cons Vol

Sub Vol in Jeff Bks Mo

Book mark:

Illegible

(3406) Copyist.

A. 6 Mo.

James W. Luke

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 20 1864

Where born Georgia

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for James M Anderson Co K 2nd Regt 1st Brig 1st Div 15th A.C.

Book mark:

F. W. Richardson

(3406) Copyist.

Duke, James William

, Co. , 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depôt."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James William Duke

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo. Regt

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
James M. Martin
as Surgeon

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James William Duke age 19, occupation Farmer
born in Georgia, presented by Col Rucker

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated left arm

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 32 inches Measurement, 34 Expansion
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Weight 57- pounds
W. M. C. Talbaged on right forearm
Approved

DATE: Sept 9th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Ft Gaines Ga

Julian Bate
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 98—Print.)

497

Dumphy, Michael

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683887	26	
2	7683786	27	
3	7683519	28	
4	7695586	29	
5	7695604	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 Mo.

Michael Dunphy

Pvt ....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 38 14/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Enlisted Jan 31 65 at St Louis Mo Reported as a Deserter assigned to Regt by order of War Department (0000)

Book mark: .....

W Hamilton

(361) Copyist.

APR. 10 7595664 1891

Not reported yet,

5 | 6 | Mo.

Michael Dunphey

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Assigned to this Company June 30 1865 Not reported yet.

Book mark:

W Ham Scott

(858) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

Michael Dunphy

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 5, 186 5.

Where born Cork, Ireland

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Oct 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not for Gen. Fl Wise Enrolled & Listed to be (Conv)

Book mark:

(Randolph)

(840) Captain

APR. 9 7683519 1891

drafted in Central
Township 1st Dist Mo
that entitled to bounty.

6 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186.

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3406) Copyist.

K 6 | Mo.

Richard Crumpton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 5, 186 4.

Where born Ohio Indiana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Dec 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George F Price Enrolled and Credited to St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Clerk

(3406) Copyist.

APR. 9 1897
7683687

Central Township District
No. 1 for entitled to County

Dunphy Michael

....., Co. , 6" Reg't Mass. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

....

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

O. S.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Michael Dunphy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 5th Inf. Regt

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Accepted
Mr Stevenson
Asst Surg U.S.A.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Michael Dunphy, age 24, occupation Labourer
born in Ireland, presented by Charles Newman

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 33 36
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 5½

Approved:

DATE: 4 October 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Bate
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

498

Dunham, Henry A.

Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7699060	26	77004S1
2	7699145	27	7700493
3	7699256	28	77005O6
4	7699522	29	7700519
5	7699402	30	7700540
6	7699485	31	77005S5
7	7699567	32	illegible
8	7699646	33	3172176
9	7699721	34	3669421
10	7699792	35	8290079
11	7699867	36	
12	7699939	37	
13	7700002	38	
14	7700064	39	
15	7700121	40	
16	7700179	41	
17	7700251	42	
18	770285	43	
19	7700333	44	
20	7700362	45	
21	7684041	46	
22	7685002	47	
23	7700391	48	
24	7700422	49	
25	7700467	50	

Book mark:

See also

A 6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Sergt Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 17 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864; drawn since $ 67.24/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

---

retained per G.O. 101. A.G.O.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Age 20,

Promoted from Priv.

to Corpl June 1st 1865,

to Sergt July 1st 1865.

Wounded in breast at

Kenesaw Mt Ga. June 27th 1864

Book mark: .....

J. T. Webster

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 1891
7700585

Retained on Springfield musket & accoutrements $6,00
Vt. V.C.

6 | Mo.

Henry J Dunham

Pvt , Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Absent sick
at Sedalia Hospl

Sept & May 1862 Absent
on detached service
Sedalia Mo

Oct & Dec 1863 Absent
on detached service
Sedalia Mo

Jany 1864 Reenlisted as
Pvt Co. "I" Jany 4. 64
Bellefonte

June 1864 Absent Wounded
in Action Near Petersburg
June 21. 64

July 1864 Absent on furlough
for 30 days from

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

JUN. 13.
36694081
C. 399.

July 5, 1864
Aug 1864 absent-wounded
since June 21. 1864

Sept 1864 Absent furlough
ed for 30 days from
Oct 5. 1864 Still
absent.

Oct & Dec. 1864 absent
wounded Kenesaw
June 21. 64

D | 6 Mo.

Henry Dunham

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Regt Mo. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

D | 5 | Mo

Capt. A. Dunham

Paymr. U.S.A. & Mo. Militia

Return

of the Posts of Tipton and California, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Jefferson City, Mo., 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Disbursing Officer Pay Department Mo.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Henry A. Lenhardt

Corp'l, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted from Priv. June 1/65.

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Francis C. Summers

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Vol. Staff as Ordnance Sergt & Clerk in Transportation furnished by Comd'r 2nd Div.

Book mark:

F C Summers

(868) Copyright

6 Mo.

Henry J. Dunham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vol. Vol. Stoppage for ordnance
Cost $ 18. for transportation from Leavenworth
$27.53.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

Henry A. Cunham

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent wounded since June 2nd 1864

Stoppage for Ordnance tax $18.00 / for transportation furnished by A. M. Dept. 12.55.

Book mark:

A. P. Nichols

(868) Copyist

4 6 Mo.

Henry A. Lumbeau

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.
Wounded in action
June 27, 64. Absent
in Hospital. File
proof of pay for Ordnance
lost on Springfield Gun
$11 or one Dress Uniform
coat, for Transportation
Nashville to St. Louis
and from Nashville home
(over)

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

(266) Copyist

APR 10 7700481 1891

on sick furlough
$21, 61 cts. for transportation from Chicago to Louisville 3.75

I 6 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not paid. Stoppage of two months clothing last Sick Furlough expired [illegible] B. S. M. Sent to Jefferson Barracks Mo. Transferred June 21 1864. Furlough of [illegible] Hospital Tour July 8 Returned 8 1864 Still absent. Stoppage for transportation from Nashville to Louisville $3 80 Amt. by advance pay $13.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

2 6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks: Vol. Enlisted
Wounded in action at
Kennesaw Mountain
June 27, 1864 in knee
Hospital to date from
wounded Sept 20th
Springfield Mo. Paid
and due Clothing 20th
Sept & Allowance Sept 30th

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C | 6 | Mo.

Henry A. Durham

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 183-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 19 cc Clothing not drawn allowance paid by Maj Griffin Stoppage to pay for 1 drawn Book 1 Springfield Musket $18.00, 1 Cleaning Rod 25c

Book mark:

J Daly

(358) Copyist.

H | C | Mo.

Name Daniel

Pvt, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ 6.76 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Age 20 Discharged by order of Provost Marshal Gen'l Dept of Mo. Jefferson City Mo. from the 2nd Regt Cavalry Mo. Volunteers due since Apl 30 1863.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

When enlisted [redacted], 186[redacted].

When mustered in [redacted], 186[redacted].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(341) Copyist.

2 | C | Mo.

Henry C. Durham

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Virtue of promotion
as a Veteran 2nd
Jan 3rd 1864

Book mark:

J. F. Bailey

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Henry A Durham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stoppage to pay for Distance lost 1 Springfield Rifle Cal. .58 1 screw driver .20 Feb 28 " 28 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henry

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible] Cunham

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Cyrus

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

6 Mo.

Henry A. Durham

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(868) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Henry C. Cunham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing for 12 months

pay $13.00 by order of Regt

Recorder

Book mark:

Enrolled

(858) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stoppage of one month's pay by order Regt. Accountant

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Morgan

(868) Copyright

D 6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

I | 6 | Mo.

Henry A. Eubank

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Feb, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(268) Copyist

H 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(359) Copyist.

10 | 6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

6 Mo.

Wesley A. Wampler

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present each time Paid to Dec. 31 1861

Book mark:

Wampler

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

Henry L. Dunham

Pvt, Co. I, 6th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry L.

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

Private E Lenihan

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyrighted

6 Mo.

Rowe R. Durham

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Allen

(358) Copyist

N 6 Mo.

Henry A Dunham

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Carr

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

Pvt., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 186 .

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W Reeves

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 | Mo.

Henry A. Dunham

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Niagara Co, N Y

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1861.

Where Rockford

By whom Lt Ketchum ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 3, 1864, Re-enlisted as vet vol, June 14, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Montague

(3824) Copyist

Dunham, Jerry L.

D, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. J. Pap. 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Cavalry

Claim No. D.C. 1547.03

Harry A. Dunbaugh
(Name)

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

To Med. Dep. Div. Sept. 7, 1916.

For stamps

Mil. stmt. furn.
2 Med. R.P. herewith.

Johnson.
Lt Col. 7th.

Can add med record fd.
12 cards ret'd.
2 P.P. "

Statement furnished 9 — 8, 1916

DGS

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

W—241

Hospital Ward B of Bed 18

Name Henry A Dunham

Age 23 Nativity N. York

Married or single

Residence

Name and relation of next friend Mother Mary Dunham

Post Office address Union Ridge Franklin

Entered Service Private D. Reg't 6th Mo

When admitted December 9th 64

From what source Barracks No 1

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Scalp L. and. slight accidental

Remarks:

No. 8 G.H

Nashville Tenn.

When and where wounded

Date

Name of weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Cold Water dressing

Result and Date.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hall O'Hanlon,

Private, Company G,

6th Regiment of Mic. Vet. Vol. Infy

Volunteers at the battle of Kol

Kaled

Georgia campaign

June 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. H. Grimsley,

Rank, Private *Company* K, *Regiment,* 6th

Arm, Infty, *State,* Miss

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe

Date of casualty, June 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vet. Vol. Infty

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Miss *Regiment,*
1st *Brigade,* 2d *Division,* 15th *Corps,* ~~dated~~ From May
1 to Sept. 5, 1864
In the Field in Georgia
(not signed)

Order 24, 1864, Page 61

H. M. F. Montague,
Clerk.

June 14, 1880

No. 396

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Henry A Dunham

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rockford Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6 Infy

No. 3

Henry Dunham

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala

January 4th 1864.

By Lieut Joseph F. Dulett

6th Regiment of Mo Infty Vols

1st enlistment; last served in Company (I.)

6th Reg't of Mo Infty Vols.

Discharged January 3rd 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama

the 4th day of January 1864

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Henry Dunham born in Tioga in the State of New York aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dunham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this fourth day of January 1864, Before Joseph Rockwell 2d Lieut 16th Regt Recruiting Officer } Henry Dunham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Gardinier Surg.
6th Mo. Sixty-Fifth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Dunham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Rockwell 2d Lieut
16th Regiment of 16th Army Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 4th day of January 1864, at Bellefonte Ala

C. Kellogg
1st Lieut 16th Infy
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dunham desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

H D Stevens
2nd Lt Co I

Henry Dunham

No. 3

Henry Dunham

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala

January 4th, 1864,

By Lieut Campbell 2d Inft

4th Regiment of the Infty Corps

enlistment; last served in Company (I)

6th Reg't of Tha Infty Corps

Discharged January 2d 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Henry Dunham born in Virginia

in the State of New York aged Twenty Two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dunham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this fourth day of January 1864.
BEFORE Lieut Daniel U.S. Vols not Recruiting officer
} Henry Dunham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Lustin surg.
6th Mo. Sub Dist.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Dunham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Francis U. Daniel 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 4th day of January, 1864, at Bellefonte Ala Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864.

C. B. Decker
1st Lt. 16th Inf.
Mustering & Rec. Officer

499 or Patrick

Dunning, Paterick

Co a-F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769 4077	26	769 5513
2	769 4161	27	769 5530
3	769 4251	28	769 5547
4	769 4338	29	769 5578
5	769 4429	30	769 5584
6	769 4574	31	769 5620
7	769 4604	32	
8	769 4684	33	
9	769 4762	34	
10	769 4837	35	
11	769 4912	36	
12	769 4984	37	
13	769 5044	38	
14	769 5101	39	
15	769 5158	40	
16	769 5212	41	
17	769 5267	42	
18	769 5318	43	
19	769 5367	44	
20	769 5395	45	
21	768 4395	46	
22	768 4993	47	
23	769 5427	48	
24	769 5457	49	
25	769 5497	50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Cor , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Stoppage for transportation $ 1.

Age 21 yrs.

Book mark:

W Kan Cook

(361) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Pd Vol Clothing Allowance
to date Enlistment June
20th 1864 Ft Jan 20
1866

Book mark: .....

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist

6 | 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

1 | 6 Mo.

Patrick Canning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Private

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

6	6	Mo.

Silas A. Summers

Pvt. , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 186-.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Never Absent

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist

D | 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist

F. 6 Mo.

Patrick Lunning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran volunteer.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Smith,

Copyist

(858)

6 Mo.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

When enlisted [redacted], 186[redacted].

When mustered in [redacted], 186[redacted].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark:

(341) *Copyist.*

D | C | Mo.

Patrick Lanning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisonville, Mo., Feb 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1863; drawn since $24.12/100

Due soldier $.....00/100; due U. S. $.....00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00/100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $100.00/100

Remarks: Age 27. Discharged by Virtue of reenlistment as Pvt. Co. I 6th Mo. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 Series of 1863 from the War Dept. Clothing allowance due him since last settlement.

Book mark:.....

(349)

Copyist.

D. | 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dis'ch'd by virtue of re-initiation dat: 1st Rect Jan. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

Copyist

(858)

A. | 6 | Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl. Feb. 7.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Smith

(858)

Copyright

D | 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Dunning Scott

(858) Copyright

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

I | 6 Mo.

Patrick Sunnigg

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartgen

Capt.

(258)

Pvt | 6 | Mo.

Patrick Hennessy

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harrigee

(858) Copyright

6 | Mo.

Patrick Kinney

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Pennoyer

(858) Copyright

N. 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(359)

Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Patrick Connaughton

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. Rowland

(858) Copyist

(| 6 | Mo.

Patrick Cannaday

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kinsel

(858) Copyist

K 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

U.	6	Mo.

Patrick Fanning

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage enhanced by account until 10/31

Book mark:

Corrected

(868) Copyright

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

C M, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Augt 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350 Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Patrick Cunning

PW., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 39/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McDaye

Copyist

(858)

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. V. Peck

Copyist

C 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) J. C. Peck

Copyist

6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. K. Peck

Copyright

Q 6 Mo.

Patrick Dennis

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(358c)

Copyist.

2 6 Mo.

Patrick Dunning

1st , Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17 , 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became C. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(3564) Copyist.

Dunning, Patrick

P, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo Inf,

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 434

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3d 1864.

Name, Patrick Hunning

Rank, Private

Where gone, La Crosse Wis.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

No. 3

Patrick Downing

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala.

January 4th 1864.

By Lieut. Jos. F. Entsch

6th Regiment of Infty. Mo. Vols.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

6th Reg't of Inf'ty Mo. Vol's.

Discharged January 2nd 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Downing desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellefonte Alabama

the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Patrick Downing

Capt. 6th Inf't Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Patrick Dunning born in Tipperary in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Dunning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this 4th day of January 1864. Before Wm. F. Fowler 1st Lieut 6th Regt Veteran Reserve Corps

Patrick Dunning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Gordon Surg.
6th Mo. Dept. Tenn.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Dunning previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm. F. Fowler 1st Lieut
6 Regiment of Vet Reserve Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 4th day of January, 1864, at Bellefonte Ala. Regiment of Vet Reserve Volunteers, on the 18th day of February 1864

E. M. Gordon Surg.
6th Mo. Dept. Tenn.

Dunmore, Thomas

Co C-13, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687169	26	
2	7687268	27	
3	7687380	28	
4	7687477	29	
5	7687564	30	
6	7687657	31	
7	7687735	32	
8	7684082	33	
9	7687812	34	
10	7687879	35	
11	7687949	36	
12	7684106	37	
13	7688013	38	
14	76880078	39	
15	7688141	40	
16	7688192	41	
17	7688243	42	
18	7688291	43	
19	7688338	44	
20	7688386	45	
21	7688433	46	
22	7688504	47	
23	7688562	48	
24	7688636	49	
25	7684575	50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | Mo.

Tomas Simmons

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Nov 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Allowance for clothing issued since last settlement Nov 31 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

(349) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186.

Muster-out to date ....., 186.

Last paid to ....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Lawrence

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Term expired

Ordered to Pleasanton Ks to

be mustered out June 16 61

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) Copyist.

C

6 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 1861.*

Where [redacted]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't $ - for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [redacted]

(358c) [redacted]

Copyist.

	6	Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(858c) Copyist.

C. 6 Mo.

Henry Summers

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On D. & D. at Reg't Hosp since Sept 1, 1862 by order of Reg't Comdr

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fulton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. 6 Mo.

Thomas Drummond

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Octobr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On E.C. at Regt Hospital since 1st Oct 1862 by order Regt Comdr

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas

(858c)

Copyright.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Summers

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: One Ed Dud Reg't Hospital since Sept 1, 1862 by order Regt Commds

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lt. Riley

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Emanuel Dannemore

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On C. Lieut Regt Hosp. Left Mo. 1862 per order of Regt Headqrs Due Him for duty May and Hospital Clothing from August 31, 1862 to May 28, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

20 | 6 Mo.

Thomas Mcnamee

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On S. D. at Regt Hospital since Sept 1 1862 - by order of Regt Surgeon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Posey

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Dinsmore

Cpt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On S. D. at Regtl Hospital since Sept 1, 1862 by order of Regl Surgeon.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(359)

Copyist.

A 6 Mo.

Thomas Grosvenor

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ass't Q. M. at Knapp Hospital since Sept 1- 1863 by order of Knapp Surgeon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosecrans

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Guinnane

Teamster, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. E. D. as Teamster since Sept 1 1862 by Order of Regt Surgeon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Dunmore

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. July 26, 1861.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to this Company Sept 4. 1862

Book mark :

J. Isaacs

(343) Copyist.

L 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vide E. E. of Commissioned Officers

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

A | 6 Mo.

Private Missouri

Cav., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Cwt & in sick quarters

Jefferson City Mo

Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

D. 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Augt 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On C. Duty Hospital Nurse since Sept 10/62 by order of Regt Surgeon

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Priv., Co B., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May - June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Apr 27, 1862

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

D. | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra Duty as Hospital Nurse since April 10/62 by order of Asst Surgeon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mustering

(858c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Sherman Cunsmore

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Picked at Big River Mills Jeff. Co. Mo.

X Enlisted Remarks Canceled by Line

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(358c) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Cunningham

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Absent at Genl. Hospl. Jefferson Barracks, Mo. since Discharged Expiration Med. 1/16/62.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

D. | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Hospital Nurse.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(358c)

Copyright.

D. | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Hospital Steward Sept. 1. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunamore

Pvt , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Copyrt.

Laurence Roman

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 67

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Thomas Cunnane

Rank, Private

Where gone, Detroit Mich

Length of Furlough, 30 days

U.S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

St. Louis, Mo.

No. 22223 Date April 24th 1862.

For Pvt. Thomas Dunsmore.

Regt. Co. B 6th Mo. Vols.

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Jefferson City, Mo.

Nature of Service Returning from sick Furlough - half fare to be charged on next muster roll.

501

Dunsmore, Thomas

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769392	26	
2	769477	27	
3	769574	28	
4	769673	29	
5	769763	30	
6	769901	31	
7	769957	32	
8	2966-B-1883	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2966-B-(EB)83

See also

D 6" Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

, Co. N, 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2966-C-1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 5 , 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

7E

(4378)

Copyist.

V 6 Mo.

James Simmons

Pvt. Co. H, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Age 26 Years. Mon: Vol. Mustered Sept 17 1861 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: 2266 B. 1865 (2) 18

Edwards

(361) Copyist.

2 | 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.
Absent on sick furlough
since Oct. 18. 1861. and
fails to report.

Book mark:

Cairnes

(358) Copyist

2 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Oct. 18. 1861 Expires on the 18th Nov. 1861

Book mark:

Paymr.

(358) Copyist

6 Mo.

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Thomas Quinn

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

since Oct 1st 1861

Book mark

(868) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pri, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks since July 27, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. G. O.

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Thomas Dunsmore

Pvt., Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 , 186 .*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ** Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark 296. B. (Co (6) 83.

A. D. Allen

(356c) Copyist

502

Duprey, Augustus

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769585	26	34334909
2	769861	27	34334938
3	769740	28	36694076
4	769829	29	
5	769920	30	
6	769016	31	
7	769100	32	
8	769176	33	
9	769246	34	
10	769315	35	
11	769390	36	
12	769463	37	
13	769534	38	
14	769596	39	
15	769661	40	
16	769722	41	
17	769770	42	
18	769815	43	
19	769857	44	
20	769905	45	
21	769946	46	
22	769997	47	
23	769219	48	
24	768407	49	
25	32900340	50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 6 | Mo.

Lieutenant Artillery

, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.

Where Camp Jackson Mo

By whom Capt Farrell ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged Dec 3rd 1861 Gunshot injuries

(383g) Copyist

Nov 1 to Dec 1 1863

Clemuel R. Lumpkin

Pvt. Co. H 10th Miss Infty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 15 A. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Bellefonte Jackson Co Ala

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as clerk from Co H 10th Miss Infty by Lt Col W H Hardcastle 1st Brig 2nd Div 15 A C. by Special Order No 198 Nov 19 1863

Book mark:

(520) Copyist

D | C | 1220.

Augustus F. Dufrey.

Pvt. Co. Regt. Mo. Inft.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 15 A. C.,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Station Larkinsville, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached from 6th Mo. Inft. on Court and absent on such furlough for 30 days from Jan 2 to 1864

Book mark:

Hamilton

Copyist

(320)

D | 6 | Mo.

Augustus F. Dupree

Sprv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 30, 1863; drawn since $ ... 00

Due soldier $ ... 00; due U. S. $ ... 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 00

Bounty paid $ ... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of [illegible]

Book mark: ...

(349) Copyist.

D | 6 Mo.

Augustus Lapsley

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 12.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Appointed Com. Sergt. Enrolled Aug. 1864. Mustered out Com. Sergt. Entered Service as Private Jan. 26 1864 Was Hosp. A. D. C.

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(261) *Copyist.*

N. 6 Mo.

Augustus F. Kinfrey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term, Aug. 13th, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

N. 6 Mo.

Augustus Kupsey

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly to Gen. Wm. Smith April 1st, 1862 by his order.

Book mark: .....

Kupsey.

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Corporal Company

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Pvt
on leg to Capt Smith
April 15, 63 by his order,

Book mark:

Hardin

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Augustus Seeley

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled at Vicksburg Jan'y 20th 1863 & Exchanged Aug. 15th 1863 at Vicksburg.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Augustus F. Supren

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed for orderly for Col. Smith by Lieut Apl 15, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright

(D) 6 | Mo.

Augustus F. Dubray

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly to Col. Giles A. Smith A.A.G. 15/63 by Gen Order

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark; .....

(359) Copyist.

L 6 Mo.

Augustus Murray

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Duffey

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(358)

Copyrid.

Co. | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Augustus Lowry

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Dupuy

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

D. 6 | Mo.

Augustus Kurtz

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Lair

Copyrid.

D | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Dupuy

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dupuy

(358) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Augustus Dupuy

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to private from Musician July 1st 62

Book mark:

Record

(358) Copyist.

	6	Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

K. 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

15. 6 Mo.

Augustus Dupree

Pvt. , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Fremont, Jefferson, Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date August 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Cairo, Illinois.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

T. C. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private A. Espey

Mus., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

503

Dusenback Louis

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484752	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 Mo.

Louis Dusenback

Pvt., Co. a, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Name not borne on Roll of Co

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(251) Copyright.

504

Dutch, Joseph F.

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699061	26	7688538
2	7699144	27	7700609
3	7699235	28	7688729
4	7699321	29	7684571
5	7699401	30	
6	7699464	31	
7	7699566	32	
8	7699645	33	
9	7699720	34	
10	7699791	35	
11	7699866	36	
12	7699935	37	
13	7700086	38	
14	7688123	39	
15	7688398	40	
16	7700063	41	
17	7688175	42	
18	76882262	43	
19	7688274	44	
20	7688320	45	
21	7688370	46	
22	7688417	47	
23	7684119	48	
24	7688487	49	
25	7684126	50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 Mo.

Joseph F. Culch

1st Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to May 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally mustered in as private Co. H June 17, 1861. Promoted transferred & mustered in Co. "B" March 1st 1863 (Vet.)

Book mark:

Washington

(349) Copyist.

APR. 6 1897
7684571

for the unexpired term of three years.

d 9 6 Mo.

Joseph F Deutsch

Lt Co. E 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to May 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Joined Co. E from Org-
anization. Promoted to
1st Lieut Company Muster to 6th
Vet Volunteers Promoted
Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of Service
(Orig)

Book mark: .....

J. H. Wright

(861) Copyist.

APR. 10 7688729 1891

D 6 Mo.

Joseph G. Leitch

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Age 28

Non Vet

Discharged by reason of promotion. Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. "B" 6 Mo. Inf. Feby 1 1863.

Book mark: .....

A. P. Webster

(361) Copyist.

R | 6 | Mo.

J. F. Quiter

Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haun

(858c) Copyist.

D | C | Mo.

Private H. Deutch

1st Lieut, Co. B, C Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 to Jan 1st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed for Recruiting Purposes by Special Order No 1 Dept of Missouri dated Headquarters Jan 27th 64

Book mark:

Lieut Col C

(844) Copyist.

	6	Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

3 | C | Mo.

Joseph C. Sutch

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached for recruiting purposes by Special Order No 6 dated Jan 15th 1864 Hdqrs Cav Bureau St Louis Mo Jan 27th 1864

Book mark:

J. C. Sutch

(344) Copyist.

C | 6 Mo.

Jos Fuchs

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y, 1861.*

Where Chicago Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Captain & Assistant Adjutant General

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. 6 Mo.

Joseph F Gulch

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec'b, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c) Copyist.

	6	Mo.

Joseph F Dutch

1st Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent with leave for 20 days in March of August 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

(858c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Joseph Dutch

1st Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave by order Genl. Grant on 20 days furlough to go beyond the limits of the Department

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist.

(258c)

(1) 6 Mo.

Jos. K. Ulrich

1st Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special duty

Acting Adjt. June 15 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. K. Ulrich

(358c) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Chicago *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged the Service as Private Co. D and mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. B. March 5. 1863 by Jas. L. Bris 1st Lt. 13 Inf. Actg. A.A.G. on Special duty as Acting Regt Q. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perry

(358c) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. Co B Feb. 1863 per Gen. Orders as private March 5/63 was mustered into service as 1st Lt Co. B. March 5/63 by A.A. Asst. Adj. Gen 1st Lt 37th U.S. Inf. & A.C.M.

Book mark:

Morgan

(868) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

1Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inftry

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Youngs Point La, Apl 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Chicago Ills.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service as Private Co. I. 6 Mo Vols Inftry to be mustered in as 1st Lt. Co B 6 Mo. Vol. Inf. to date from March 5. 1863.

Book mark:

Kloyd

(237) Copyist.

20 6 Mo.

Jos. F. Dietch

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Not Mustered.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt Maj of Campbell's 1st Lt. Co B. Mo. V. 1863

Book mark:

Dolly

Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Joseph T. Dulah

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Lt. Co. B. Jfy. 2/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

(859) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk at Division Quarter Master's Office Nov. 3. 1862. By order Brig Gen'l Smith

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

D | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at D. Jr. Mo. River Oct 3. 1862

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

6 | Mo.

[illegible] F. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

No. 6 Mo.

Private

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 24 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo. by Capt Cummings

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

K | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Wood

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Adjutants Clerk since May 18, '62, by order of Lieut. Col. Commanding.

Book mark:

Wood Copy

(868) Copyist

Mo. 6

Cassius E. Dutch

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Clerk at Head Quarters Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B 6 Mo.

Joseph F. Walsh

Art, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as clerk at Head Quarters - Jefferson Barracks

Book mark:

Corporal

(858) Copyright

6 | Mo.

..... Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

2d 6 Mo.

Capt. T. Lyon's

Co.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected as Capt in the 2nd Regiment

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D 6 Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was promoted August 27, 1861 to Post Adjutant with rank of 1st Lieutenant

Book mark:

W Crane

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

Joseph F. Dutch

Priv , Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 186 .

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W Eaver

(356) Copyist.

Dutch, Joseph G

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't V. C.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jos. F. Burdick

6 Filo. Inq.

Copy

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, May 17th 1864.

Special Order }
No 229 }

Extract

× × ×

V... 1st Lieut. Joseph F. Dutch 6th Regt. Mo Vols Infty having reported at these Headquarters for duty in accordance with S.O. No. 8 Hd Qrs Draft Rendezvous dated Benton Barracks Mo. May 16th 1864, is hereby ordered to report to 1st Lieut W. Walker comd'g Genl Depot for Recruits near Benton Barracks, Mo. for duty with recruits sent to regiments, and having performed such duty will join his regiment and report to his commanding Officer for duty.

By order of
Col. C. B. Alexander
E. V. Bush
Capt. 10th U. S. Infty
In charge Recty. Office

Ld. 98
Chicago Dec 1861

Alfred Dutch.

His son appointed Post Adjt by Col Bland discharged by Col Larkin rec'd no commission

Reported to Gen at Tipton and now acting as Asst Provost Marshal has no commission and is not on the pay roll. never left his station is familiar with infantry cavalry and a fine penman. wants position on Staff. or some other. was an editor 6 years + 5 years a conveyancer.

Urgent Solicitations for position

Encomiums on the Staff. Genl

File

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dec 28 61

Dec. 1861

Joseph F. Dutch
Lt. 6 Mo. Inf

Chicago, Decr 1861.

Genl Halleck!

Dr Sir

I take the liberty to address you in relation to my son Joseph F. Dutcher.

In the month of August last he was appointed Post Adjutant, with the rank of 1st Lieut - at Cronton, by Col Bland. He was, however, discharged where Col^n Carlin took command there, not having received his commission.

Thence he reported to his General at Dixon much to the deep prejudice of not inconsideration of his friends. Since which time he has been acting as assistant Provost Marshal; but without his commission; and he consequently appears neither on the army list nor pay-roll. He has not left his labors, which are difficult and most arduous even to visit his home since he entered the service.

By some inadvertance he is placed in this position, both mortifying to his friends and humiliating to himself.

While performing the most arduous, important and responsible duties he stands as a mere camp follower.

His practice, in infantry, Cavalry, and horsemanship, as exercises and preparation from business, ere hostilities commenced rendered him familiar with duties in the field. He has but few equals in documentary, diplomatic, record or periodical penning; and rapid hand

degrees of friendship. None can more readily comprehend and appreciate public documents, and dispatch the duties connect with them than he; and I trust that in a business intercourse with him you will accord to him that combination of dignity of deportment, and courtesy of manner which should signalize an officer of the American Army. I am persuaded that there is not a young man in the army more capable and efficient as a staff officer than he is. This I learn from officers, of long experience, who have had business at the department which he has had charge of.

His position of assistant editor five years, and five years as a conveyancer, have afforded him superior advantages for the business in the camps or courts of the army.

I have been thus particular in addressing you, because I feel that his case does not stand as it ought to;

Believing that he is desirous to give his services as long as there any fighting to be done for the benefit of his government, and that you will find him a capable and efficient officer as well as a worthy friend, I most respectfully solicit, your interest to place him in such position and rank as his services and qualifications entitle him to; and when he may win and

wear the prestige and honors which a young man of his education and spirit is naturally ambitious for.

With my fervent prayers that you may enjoy the health and strength to perform the arduous and perplexing but honorable duties which have been assigned to you I am dear Sir

Most respectfully.

Your Very Obt Servt

Alfred Dutch

No. 3

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Wm. Smith

Rank, Private

Regiment, 6th Mo Vols

Term, 30 days

No. [illegible]

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Philip Snider

Rank, 2d Lt Co I 8

Regiment, 6th Mo Vols

90 days

Sergt Joseph F Nutch.
6th Co. D. 6th Mo. Infty Vols

Asks Leave to absent himself beyond the limits of Dept for 20 days.

Hd. Qrs. 6th Mo Infty Vols
Camp Sherman. July 25 1863

Respectfully approved and forwarded.

W. H. Lloyd Col
6th Mo Inf Vols

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade 2d Div 15th A.C.
Camp Sherman Miss July 27th 1863

Approved and Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Lloyd
Col 6th Mo Infty
Comdg

Granted leave of absence for
20 days S.O. 204 July 28/63

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 15th A.C.
Camp Sherman Miss. July 27th 1863

approved and
respectfully forwarded

J. A. Lightburn
Brig Genl
Comdg 2d Brig 2d Div
Hd Qrs 2d Div 15th Army Corps
July 27. 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. T. Sherman
Maj Gen Comd.

Rec'd Hdqrs 15th A.C.) July 29 7 1/2 P.M.

Head Quarters 6th Mo Duffy Vols
Camp Sherman July 25th 1863

Genl W.T. Wood
Comdg 6th Mo Duffy Vols
Near Vicksburg

I hereby respectfully ask for leave of absence to about or only beyond the limits of this Department for the period of twenty days to arrange some private business of much importance to myself.

Very Respectfully
Joseph F Dutch 1st Lieut
Co. B 6th Mo. Duffy Vols.

505

Dyer, Edward.

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76973961	26	
2	76974761	27	
3	76990171	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 6 Mo.

Edward Myers

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 22 Years. Mon'l. Transferred June 15/61 to Co. D. by order of Col Blunt

Not borne on Rolls of Co D

Book mark: .....

J. C. Nesbit

(361) Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Edward Dyer

Priv., Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I Capt. McGinnis Lyon Col. Bland June 18, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. G. O.

(358c)

Copyist.

D 6 Mo.

Edward Dyer

Pri. Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 , 186 .*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. New enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

C & D Allen

356c. Copyist

+ E 506

Eagan, Thomas

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 9 5 7 5 9	25	7 6 9 7 3 2 1
2	7 6 9 3 8 6 4	27	
3	7 6 9 5 9 6 4	28	
4	7 6 9 6 0 5 6	29	
5	7 6 9 6 1 3 4	30	
6	7 6 8 4 1 1 6	31	
7	7 6 9 6 2 2 3	32	
8	7 6 9 6 2 9 6	33	
9	7 6 9 6 3 6 3	34	
10	7 6 9 6 4 2 7	35	
11	7 6 9 6 4 9 0	36	
12	7 6 9 6 5 5 5	37	
13	7 6 9 6 6 1 9	38	
14	7 6 9 6 6 7 7	39	
15	7 6 9 6 7 3 5	40	
16	7 6 9 6 7 9 1	41	
17	7 6 9 6 8 4 2	42	
18	7 6 9 6 8 6 9	43	
19	7 6 9 6 9 3 2	44	
20	7 6 9 6 9 7 6	45	
21	7 7 1 5 2 8 3	46	
22	7 7 1 5 3 5 7	47	
23	7 6 9 7 0 3 5	48	
24	7 6 9 7 0 4 1	49	
25	7 6 9 7 0 6 4	50	

Book Mark: V

See also ✓

E | C | Mo.

Thomas Bryan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 1863; drawn since $21.06/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Discharged at Jefferson Barracks

(349)

Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Private ... Cagan ...

..., Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864 to date from which he is absent without leave. Returned to Regiment from Hospital Little Rock Ark. Aug. 5, 1865 per Order No. 34 A. G. O.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Crum

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired ordered to Chattanooga to be mustered out June 20

Book mark:

D. Miller

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Bryan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E 6 Mo
8 Mo.

Thomas Grace

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 5th Mo. Vol. Inf. pursuant to Circular 24 Hdqrs. Dept. & Ste. Mar. 17/64

Name not borne on subsq. Rolls

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.
8 Mo.

Thomas Egan

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Government for
Bayonet Lost $2.53
Assigned to duty from 6th Mo
Cav Vols under S.O. 41 Hd Qrs
2d Div 15th A.C. pursuant to G.O.
376 W. Dept of Mo. Nov 24/63.
Name not borne on Prior Rolls.

Book mark:

Gatchell

(358) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 1

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Added and to duty in the Co. by order dated Feb 20 1862 Superseded by Sergt. Dismissed

Book mark: .....

Wallace

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Truman Egan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Eaton

(858) Copyrighted.

E. 6 Mo.

Thomas Eagan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pomeroy

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

Edward Cooper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

E 6 | Mo.

Thomas Egan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(1858) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Eagan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

G | 6 | Mo.

James Egan

Pt

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Discharged

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Egan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

E. 6 Mo.

Thomas Eagan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Eagan.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Logan

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for May 63, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Eagan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of $11.00 for clothing not yet been taken in accordance with Par 1 Sec 4 of Gen Order No 91 Hdqrs Dept Mo 1861 by order of Maj Gen Halleck

Book mark:

(8567) Clerk.

Copyright.

6 | Mo.

Thos Sugard

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W H Jones

Copyist.

(358)

E | 9 | Mo.

Quartermaster Sgt.

....., Co. ....., 9 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Station Omaha Neb

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Keokuk Iowa Mustered into the service at St Louis

Book mark :

T Tibbles

(344) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Egan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Jones

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Edwards Regt

[redacted], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Eugan

Cpt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Egan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17 .1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C H Clark

(8566) Copyist.

Earl Jones

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692260	26	
2	7692371	27	
3	7692467	28	
4	7692558	29	
5	7692645	30	
6	7692726	31	
7	7692814	32	
8	7692912	33	
9	7693999	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. 6 | Mo.

James Earl

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of typhoid fever July 29 62 in Hospital Memphis Tenn Co E 6 Mo Vols Final Statements Forwarded

Book mark: .....

Allen

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

James Earl

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug the 29-
1862 in Hospital
in Camp at Memphis

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

James Earl

Fair, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

James Earl

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Logan

Copyright

E 6 Mo.

James Earl

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(83s) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

James Earl

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(8½)

Copyright

C | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Capt.,
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 .*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Samuel Price

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E Slater

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

[illegible] Earl

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 10 186/.

Muster-in to date June 21, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. Sauter

Copyist.

(2566)

Earl. James,

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Earl

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of Missouri Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 29. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Earl

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

Wm. A. Douglas:

Final record of Sick James Earl "E" Mo. Vols. died in Jacks 6th Muster Roll of Company for July & aug. 62. reports him Died July 29th/62. in Hospt. in camp at Memphis Tenn.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 29. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

REMARKS.

in Office of adjutant General State of Missouri Copied D.W. Bates Asst and Chief Mustering Officer

Filed at bottom of the Regiment

D. W. Bates

June 11/84 Clerk.

(170.)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Earl

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 29-1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mt Vernon

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Returns of Casualties in the 6th Mo Inf Vols taken from the rec in office of adjutant General State of Missouri, Capt A.K. Bates A.A.A. and Chief Mustering Officer Filed at bottom of the Regiment

REMARKS.

D.L. Dawson
Clerk.

June 11/84

(170.)

508

Eaton, Joseph

Co. F, A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 E 3 2 E 1	26	
2	7 6 E S-3 7 2	27	
3	7 6 E S-4 6 4	28	
4	7 6 E S-S-S-7	29	
5	7 6 E S-6 4 S-	30	
6	7 6 E S-7 3 3	31	
7	7 6 E S-E 1 7	32	
8	7 6 E S-E 9 E	33	
9	7 6 E S-9 7 7	34	
10	7 6 E 6 0 S-7	35	
11	7 6 E 6 4 0	36	
12	7 6 E 6 2 2 2	37	
13	7 6 E 6 2 9 0	38	
14	7 6 E 6 3 S-3	39	
15	7 6 E 6 4 1 7	40	
16	7 6 E 6 4 7 9	41	
17	7 6 E 6 S-3 4	42	
18	7 6 E 6 S-9 2	43	
19	7 6 E 6 6 S-0	44	
20	7 6 E 6 7 3 4	45	
21	7 6 E 6 E 0 4	46	
22	7 6 E S-3 6 3	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also:

6 Mo.

Private Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark. June 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1863; drawn since $ 21.52/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Age 16 when enl'd. enl'd in Genl Hospital 16 at Nashville Tenn. June 7 1864. Wounds received in action at Resaca Ga May 14, 1864. Discharge ordered by Gen Thomas

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

APR. 10 7687063 ☆1891☆

Remarks.
1 Hamsade lost slip

E | 6 | Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Cpt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Sergt at Macon, Mo. Aug 11th 1861. Appointed to Lieutenancy and Captaincy

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

APR. 10 7886804 1891

at Nashville, Tennessee.
Visited December.

E | 6 | Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Arnold

(858) Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pri. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Co.

(858) Copyrid.

A | 6 | Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(358) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filled

(358) Copyist.

E. | 6 | Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Moore

(358)

Copyright

E. 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private Edwin [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph

350 Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Murray

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Joseph Easton

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright

E. 6 Mo.

Joseph Cutler

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*) Copyist.

6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

Sergt. A. Eaton

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... July 16, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyright

C 6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyright

(358)

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35-

Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 6 | Mo.

Patrick Cahan

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 11th 1861, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186 1.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Joseph Clinton

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(856c Copyist.

Eaton, Joseph,

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-1/2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 285

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Joseph Eaton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pilot Knob Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

No 36

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. "When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing etc., will be sent with the inventories When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonegd. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of——— ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of———, who died at———, the ——day of ———, 186 ." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186 ."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Cattle

Late of Company A.

6th Reg't of Ind. Cav

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 7th day of June 1867.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Carter late a Recruit of Captain ..... Company E of the 6th Regiment of Maine Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ; and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of ..... ; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ..... ; he died in General Hospital Va at Fortress Monroe on the 7 day of June 186 4 by reason of Remittent wound of left foot

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Rubber Blanket	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform Coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Deceased Joseph Carter late of Co E 6th Maine Vol Inf a General Hospital Fortress Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Station: Fortress Monroe Va

Date: June 8th 1864

Commanding the Company.

Hospital

[A. G. O., No. 104.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Eaton,

Private, Company H,

6th Regiment of Mic. Vol. Vol. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Dalton

stated

Georgia Campaign

May 14, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Eaton,

Rank, Private *Company* C, *Regiment,* 6th

Arm, Inft. *State,* Ill.

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Index

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. Vol. *Regiment.*

1st *Brigade,* 2d *Division,* 15th *Corps,* ~~dated~~ From May 1 to Sept. 5, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 60

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 14, 1866.

Ord

"A" R 204

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Easton

Co. H 5th Regt of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd June 4th 61

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MAY 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Eaton, a Private of Captain F. Imagy Company (C) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Rochester, State of Switzerland, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the first day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo. by Lt Schaffer, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Fourteenth day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo, by Maj Schofield of this decease; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present~~ date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Gen'l Order having died at General Hospital No 1 at Nashville Tenn June 16th 1864 from Chronic Diarrhoea contracted at Dalton Ga May 14 1864.

The said Joseph Eaton was last paid by Paymaster Cleveland, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to twenty one 57/100 dollars, since the 20th day of April, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Haversack lost ——— 49/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Gladstone S. I. C., this Eighth day of April, 1865.

C. F. Imagy
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

East Point Ga
Sept 4 1864

Respectfully returned with the information that there is no Private by the name of "Joseph Ealle" in my Company. There was one named Joseph C. L. who was slightly wounded at [illegible] Ga [illegible] but is now present with the Regt. I have not heard from him since. One named [illegible] and [illegible] Baker was wounded at the same time. They are both [illegible] dead but [illegible] the right of Regt. and have been received into [illegible] and transferred to [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. "When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have rendered to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 83d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing etc., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186 ." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) —— ——regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186 ."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Tatt

Late of Company C

5th Reg't of Inf

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 7 *day of* June 1864.

272 Deceased for Clothing

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late [illegible] Co. [illegible] of a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as [illegible] the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] 184 ; and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible] in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in General Hospital Spec. [illegible], at [illegible] Tennessee on the 7th day of June 1864, by reason of Gun shot wound of left foot

No Rec. List

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Rubber Blanket	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform Coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Josiah Cable late of R L Stanford Brig Genl U.S.V. Nashville Tenn, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at General Hospital No 1 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

R L Stanford
Brig Genl Vols
Commanding the Hospl

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: June 8th 1864

[A. G. O., No. 104.]

Evens, Thomas

Co. C & G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Evans	30	Thomas
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Eck 5th John

"F & S", Co. F & S., 6 Missouri Inf.

2nd Musician | 3rd Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 E 4 7 7 E	25	
2	7 6 E 4 E 11	27	
3	7 6 E 4 E 4 6	28	
4	7 6 E 4 E 7 7	29	
5	7 6 E 5-1 E 1	30	
6	7 6 E 5-2 3 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 Mo.

John Cox

Rank Capt., Co. K Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: ..... Resigned ..... Jan 12 1863 Order ..... not given .....

Book mark: .....

(360) Copyrd.

C[illegible] [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Supplied by Hyatt Ex

Book mark:

[illegible]

(360) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

John Eck,
Musician,

Rank 2d Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(857) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Colin Eck,

Indian,

Rank 2nd Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on

furlough.

Book mark:

W. W. Evans

Capt.

(867)

E. 6 Mo.

John Eck,
Musician.

Rank 2d Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Brown
Capt.

(857)

E C Mo.

John Eat

Mus. 2 Class C

Rank ..., Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

horse

(357e)

Copyright.

E 511

Edwards, Thomas

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 9 7 3 9 6	26	
2	76 9 7 4 F 1	27	
3	76 9 7 5 7 9	28	
4	76 9 7 6 7 6	29	
5	76 9 7 7 6 6	30	
6	76 9 7 8 5 7	31	
7	76 9 7 9 3 3	32	
8	76 9 F 0 0 1	33	
9	76 9 F 0 7 1	34	
10	76 9 F 1 4 1	35	
11	76 9 F 2 1 3	36	
12	76 9 F 3 1 2	37	
13	76 9 F 3 4 4	38	
14	76 9 F 4 0 1	39	
15	76 9 F 4 5 0	40	
16	76 8 4 6 5-3	41	
17	76 9 F 4 9 F	42	
18	76 9 F 5-4 1	43	
19	76 9 F 6 0 1	44	
20	76 9 F 7 5 F	45	
21	33 C C-C-1883	46	
22	33 C C-C-1883	47	
23	32 9 8 7 6 C C	48	
24	3 C 6 7 4 1 4 2	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3306-C-1883

See also

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3306 - 6 - 1853

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 4, 1888.

Enrolled June 4. 1861

and paid from that date

Campbell

(438)

Copyist.

E 6 Mo

Thomas Edwards

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3306 - 6 - 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 21, 1883.

Reported Change of desertion of Oct. 30. 1863 is removed. He was captured Oct. 29. 1863 at Pensacola Fla. Paroled at N. E. Ferry N. C. Feby 26. 1865. Investigation fails to elicit further information

Campbell

Copyist.

(488)

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt Co. 18 6 Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark, Aug 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustered, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 44/100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl. 28 Nov. Mus. Out Pvt. Deserted Oct. 30/63 at Natchez Miss. Mustered Out Pvt. $17.44

Book mark: 336 C. 26 C. 18 113

---

(361) Schmidt

Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

James Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present absent Effective at
Jefferson Barracks Mo. to Dec 31st
1862 absent in Hospt
Cairo Ill from this date
Jan 1863 Joined Dec 20
Memphis Tennessee
Apl 1863 Died Apl 6 3 Corps
Gen'l Hospital Memphis
Tenn.
July 1863 Four months pay due
Comp. Muster Roll
Aug 1863 Died Aug 3, 63
Corps Cairo Hospital
Nov 1863 Four Clothing Allowances
due Compiled from Muster Rolls,

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Asst., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the March Oct 30/63 with gun and accoutrements

Book mark:

Waddon

(858) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave,
fell out on the March
Oct 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mason

(356) Copyist

H | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred two months pay by sentence of a Genl Court-Martial

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 30, 1863.

Where Cherokee Station

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

2660

(351) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358) Copyist

C. 6 Mo.

James A. Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing act. Nov. 1st 1863 Entered the service Nov. 20 1862. Entered the service Nov 21/63. Subsistence 1/2 Bounty pay & one year Previously Enlisted. By direction of Capt Ingerton

Book mark:

Roger

(356) Copyist

6 Mo.

Corporal, Co. M

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled, Memphis
Nov 20 1862. Returned
to Co for duty Aug 1/13

Book mark:

Morgia

(350) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Sherman Edwards

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis Dec. 20/62.

Book mark:

Schenck

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks Absent Without Leave in Memphis since Dec 2 1862. Stoppages to Months pay by Sentence of Regimental Court.

Book mark:

J. Edwards

(356) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage on this Roll due to one dollar

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Stoppage two Hundred, one dollar due U.S.

Book mark:

Pattee

(358) Copyist

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Hendricks

(359) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. Merchant

(356) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Edwards.

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Edwards.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Tipton Dec 1st 61

Book mark:

(3?8) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

not allowed

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt., Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 , 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark: 3306. C.A.G.O.(R.B.)8.3.

C W Allen

Copyrt.

(356)

E | 6 Mo.

Thomas Edwards

, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Clay Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1861.

Where Pittsfield Ills

By whom Capt. Bartell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20. 62.
at Memphis Tenn.

E C Carroll

(283g) Copyist

6 Mo F.

Edwards, Thomas

P , Co. H , 6 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

1 Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						O R E &	9	154		
		6.	Miss		F	Navy Department	15	33		
						Chief Engineer	2	45	103	117
Edwards Thomas	P	6	Mo		H		13			

Captured at Tuscumbia Ala Oct 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 3.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga March 25 or 26 Exchanged Died

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at N E Ferry N C Feby 26-28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Feby 25/65

Second And case J Blakelock Jan 2 63 Copied by C L C

✓ 512

Edwards, William W.

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 6 3 6 3 0	26	
2	7 6 6 3 7 7 6	27	
3	7 6 9 7 2 0 5	28	
4	7 6 9 7 2 7 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

E. 6 Mo.

Private W. Edwards

Capt. , Co. G , 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark , Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 34.89/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ .00/100

Remarks Substitute Assigned to regt by order Sec War failed to report Assigned to Co June 30/65 by order A.C. of Dept Discharged at Leavenworth

---

Book mark:

C H Bevin

(361) Copyist.

6 Mo.

William L. Edwards

Cpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 4 1862 to serve 3 years or during the war

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Wm. H. [illegible]

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born Germany

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible] 2d, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible] Mo.

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible] 2d, 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible] Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(34-6) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

William W. Edwards

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Student

When enlisted Sept 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1¼ in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

~~Remarks~~ Substitute for Allen C. Goodrich Enrolled & liable to (serve)

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

(8404)

APR. 9 1897
7683630

Not drafted in 4th Ward.
1st Dist. Dist. 1st Dist.
Mo.
Not entitled to Bounty

Edwards W. W.

, Co. , 6" Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm H Edwards

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 5th Mo. Batt

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

H d Gentile

Surgeon 15th Kansas Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wm W. Edwards age 20 occupation Student.
born in Alabama presented by Allen & Friedrich

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated left arm

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 35 inches Measurement 37 ½ inches
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 6 ft- 3 3/4 inches

DATE: Sept 22 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

513

Eveland, James

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 See Eveland, James	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

514

Egan, Mathew

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76F3-735	26	
2	76F5-616	27	
3	76F5-900	28	
4	76F5-979	29	
5	76F6035-F	30	
6	76F6141	31	
7	76F6223	32	
8	76F6323	33	
9	76F6349	34	
10	76F7049	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

1st Lieut Co G

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1862; drawn since $ 41 94/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appt 1st Lieut. Co. C. 6th Mo. Killed in action on Ind. Wilsons Plantation near Vicksburg Miss March 21 1863.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Private Co.

E, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed on Pea Creek, Ark. Missouri plantation Mch. 7, 63

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C | 6 Mo.

Matthew Eguin

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in a skirmish on 2nd inst. Dr. Williams P. Surg.

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Matthew Eagan

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Mathew Egan

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W Murray

(358) Copyist.

E. | 6 Mo.

Matthew Egan

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joined.

(858) Copyist.

(C) 6 Mo.

Private (C)

D, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 6 20/100 for [illegible]

of Regt. Comd. Waiter.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private Co. A

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 1st, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Enrolled Feb. 12, 1862 at Hannibal for 3 years Mustered on same date and place.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Egan, Matthew,

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

"A" R 138

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Matthew Egan

Sixth Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Mar. 21. 1862

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, but not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Hospital Department be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Matthew Egan a Private of Captain E A Bragg Company (A) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Columbia Co, State of Ireland, aged 25 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Light eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut U. S. Jewell, at Hannibal Mo on the Twelfth day of February, 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war to the ~~present~~ date of his Decease is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death he having been killed in a skirmish on Dr Williams plantation on Deer Creek Miss March 20th 1863

The said Matthew Egan was last paid by Paymaster Howard to include the thirty first day of December of his Decease, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty four 94/100 dollars, since the thirtieth day of April, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 24th day of September, 1864.

E A Bragg
Captain
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 96—Print.

C 515

Egan, Thomas

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 Lee Egan	32 Thomas
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Ehahart, John

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Ehrhart, John	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ehart 5/17 John

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Ehrhart, John

Book Mark:

See also

+ 518

Ehrhart, John

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	769063	26	
2	769078	27	
3	769076	28	
4	769048	29	
5	769095	30	
6	769102	31	
7	769106	32	
8	769112	33	
9	769123	34	
10	769132	35	
11	769136	36	
12	769146	37	
13	769153	38	
14	769159	39	
15	769169	40	
16	769172	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E 6 Mo.

John Elliott

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., August, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1861; drawn since $ 1.96

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Commissary Sergeant 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry by order Col. Commanding Brigade. Reported absent sick since Oct. 20th 61

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt ....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Dropped by order Col. Wood May 30, 1863, Reported absent Sick at Tipton Mo. Since Oct 20/62. No knowledge of him since.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J W Titus

(356) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for

Due Gov't, $ ____ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp't Keokuk Iowa Oct 21/63

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital Jeffn Mo Oct 26/61 by order Med. Authority

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

Copyist.

(856)

E 6 Mo.

John Chestnut

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Tipton Mo Oct 21/61 by order of Medical Authority.

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

John Ehrhardt

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Hospital Keokuk, Ia.

Oct 20th. Joined

Regiment Sept 1.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

John Bennett

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. Hosp. at Tipton, Mo. Feb 21/62 by order Lieut Wood

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Tipton Mo. Oct. 21/61 by order Medical Authority

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leib

(359) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Pilot Knob, Mo. Oct. 21, 1861 by order of Medical Authority.

Book mark:

L. Cole

(858) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

John Ehrhart

P.M., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since 21st Oct. 1861

Book mark:

Paid

(358) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

John Ehrhart

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany "and" Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since 21st Oct., 1861.

Book mark:

Record

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) Copyrid.

E. 6 | Mo.

John E. Trent

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 14th 1861, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into Service

of United States at

Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

John Eckhart

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Jackson, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1861.

Where Camp Jackson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(356) Copyist.

519

Eldridge, Joseph G.

Co L, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699064	26	
2	7699148	27	
3	7699240	28	
4	7699327	29	
5	7699466	30	
6	7699468	31	
7	7699511	32	
8	7699650	33	
9	7699725	34	
10	7699826	35	
11	7730608	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 6 Mo.

Joseph E. Eldridge,

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky. Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 31.
Non. Vet.
Died of disease at
Marine Hospital
Chicago Ill. May 1
1865.

Book mark: .....

A Helsley

(361) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

6 Mo.

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(888) Copyist

6 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 186...

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

...

(3)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

..... Sergt. Co. I

..... , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

E & C Mo.

Sarah E. Eldridge

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Eldridge died at Marine Hospital Chicago Illinois since Feb

Book mark:

Nauman

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Joseph E. Eldridge

QM, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died [illegible]

[illegible] days from [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

..... Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copy

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyright

EC 6 Mo.

Joseph E. Eldridge

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Joseph E. Eldridge

Priv., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W Eaves

(856) Copyist.

Eldridge, Joseph E.

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlough or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P55

Joseph & Eddridge

Paid to 5 & 1100 Inf.

Filed May 4- 62

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 188 8.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph E Eldridge was enrolled on the 25 day of May, 1861, at Chicago Ills, in Company I, C Regiment of Mo. I.V. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 17 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo. in Company I, C Regiment of Mo I.V. Volunteers. to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Aug 17, 1865, he is reported a Privt " Died in Chicago Ills May 4. 62"

C.K. Smith

Asst Adjt Genl

520 Robert

Elder, Robert J.

Co. N, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 8 3 4 5 3	26	
2	7 6 8 3 4 5 6	27	
3	7 6 9 8 7 1 9	28	
4	7 6 9 8 7 6 0	29	
5	7 6 9 8 7 9 5	30	
6	7 6 9 8 8 1 3	31	
7	7 6 9 8 8 3 6	32	
8	7 6 9 8 8 6 0	33	
9	7 6 9 8 8 8 9	34	
10	7 6 9 8 9 2 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 6 Mo.

Robert Elder

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $26.19/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 21.00/100; due $ 13.00/100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

---

(861) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Robert J. Elder

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Submitted

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Robert J. Elder

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled

Book mark:

Entered

(838) Copyist.

C | 6 Mo.

Robert Cutler

Col, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Cutler

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Robert J Elder

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit mustering pa-
pers not furnished since
furnished

Book mark:

Rec'r

(375) Copyist.

E. | 6. | Mo.

Robert J. Elder

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Mustering pa-
pers not furnished

Book mark:

Recruit

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Robert J. Elder

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Mustering papers not furnished.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Robert Colder

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks: Non Recruit past from St Louis Mo. No Papers furnished.

Book mark:

L. S. Ritch

(868) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

Robert O. Eldon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 1 1864

Where born St Louis Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $25 00; due $75 00

Where credited Brand St Louis Regt Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ad pay $13 00

Book mark:

Morgan

(339) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Robert S. Elder

Appears with rank of pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo apr 14, 1864.

Where born Knox Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted apr. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in apr. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Enlistment. Residence 2 Cong Dist 2 sub Dist 3 ward.

Book mark:

Morgan

(339) Copyist.

Elder, Robert S.

, Co. A , 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received at Gen Depot for Rects

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS.

this Fourteenth day of

April 1864

Apr 14, 1864 [illegible] Walker

COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Robert T. Clarke

6. Mo Inf

NOT. This paper was originally filed in the Book of Muster Rolls of Regiments & Companies Etc. The book was formerly filed [illegible] Archives Division, M. S. O. [illegible] the Book No. [illegible] Series A, No.

Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS *enlisted in the* Second *District, State of* Missouri April 14th 1864

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	DESIGNATION.	REGIMENT SELECTED.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Elder Robert T.	Sergeant	6th Regt Mo Vol Cav	John Scott	$10 paid John Scott April 18th 1864

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Lt Col E B Alexander U.S.A.

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

E. B. Alexander

Captain and Provost Marshal.

1st Dist Ohio

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Robert E Elder born in Ky

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of April 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert E Elder do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this 4th day of April 1864,

BEFORE C C Mannahan

Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Robert E Elder

Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Taylor

Asst Surgeon U S Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert E Elder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C C Mannahan

Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the 4th day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo

..... Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the

..... day of ..... 1864, at .....

Capt Mar Dist Mo

Lieut Col Comdg Regt

Rec. Gen. Ben. Reg.

A. A. G. 2d Div. 2d Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Calder, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 14th day of April 1864

Witness: Robert J. Calder
Chas E Sutton

No. _____

Robert J Calder

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 14th 1864,

By Chas E Sutton

11th Regiment of Mo Inft

C & V

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Grants $25.00 Adv. Pay $13.00
$38.00 Paid by Col. Brackett.
April 22d 1864.

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Robert J Elder born in Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged 15 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert J Elder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 14th day of April 1864,
BEFORE E E Mannaman
Capt 2d Regt Mo Vol Inft
Robert J Elder
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert J Elder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 4 feet 5 inches high.

E E Mannaman
Capt 2d Regt Mo Vol Inft
2 Dist Mo U.S.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, Regiment of 2d Regt Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1864, at St Louis

E E Mannaman
Capt 2d Regt Mo Vol Inft

521

Eldridge John

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685905	26	
2	7685996	27	
3	7690460	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V

See also V

C | 6 | Mo.

John C Eldridge

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never been paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Term not

Died at Jefferson Barracks,

Mo. July 21 1865 of Disease

Final statement furnished.

Book mark: .....

Friend

(361) Copyist.

G 6 Mo.

John G. Eldridge

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Aug 12

Not put at Jefferson

Barracks Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Eldridge

Pvt , Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Arsnl. July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25 , 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsnl. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Boudshaw

(8564) Copyist.

Eldridge, John

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Eldridge

Pvt ..... of Company 6

6 ... Regiment of Vt.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Eldridge

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 6"

Arm: Inf State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July - - 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Bks Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Rolls Co

dated Aug 17" 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll and Returns covering date, give no report, No record in D.A.G.O.

Frank Wheaton

Clerk.

(170)

522

Eldridge, Joseph E.

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 See Eldridge, Joseph E.	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

523

Elson, Jacob.

Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692279	26	
2	7692372	27	
3	7694047	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo Lt. Arty.

E 6 | Mo.

Jacob Klein

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Clerk at Brigade

Transferred Aug 21-61

Appointed 1st Lieut 19th

Inft Col of Colby

Book mark:

Klein

(361) Copyist.

E. | 6 | Mo.

Sgt. Eaton

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Transferred Sept 1st 1861 to Co. H 1st Regt Missouri Volunteers

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Jacob Ebon

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Robt Carter

(2566) Copyist.

524

Emerson, Thomas

Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 9225-2	26	
2	76 9233 9	27	
3	76 9243 2	28	
4	76 925-23	29	
5	76 9.2614	30	
6	76 9269 5	31	
7	76 9277 6	32	
8	76 9285-0	33	
9	76 9292 2	34	
10	76 9299 3	35	
11	76 9306 6	36	
12	76 9313 9	37	
13	76 9321 7	38	
14	76 9326 9	39	
15	76 9336 4	40	
16	76 9396 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 | Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ellis Cook Ast, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 26, 1862; drawn since $ 50 40/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Left as Sick

Was discharged

from 5th Mo in com

Hospital at final

statements forwarded

Book mark: .....

Allen

(861) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt Aug 63

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick since April 28, 1863 since Jan 14, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Murphy

(858) Copyright

C 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

2 Corp Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb'y 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emerson

(858) Copyist

((6 Mo.

Thomas (Emerson

2nd Lt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Emerson)

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

2nd Lieut., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(856) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Emerson

2nd Lieut. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home on a furlough

Book mark:

Detail

(858) Copyed

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent, and status

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One week from
date of mustering to
60 days from 3 of
May until 3 July 62

Book mark:

Thomas

(8566) Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent. #

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Tipton

Name appears in Column of names present canceled.

Book mark:

Sergt

(838) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(85)

Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Corpl.; Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(856) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible], [illegible] *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Private Private

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(458) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Emerson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal July 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date June 21, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. E. Sater

(3566) Copyist.

Emerson, Thomas,

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel "F" R141

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corp'l. Thomas Emerson

Co. "A" Reg't of Infantry

Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd Nov 3rd 1862

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

(Received with ... by ...)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MAY 10 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d A.D.C.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Emerson a Corporal of Captain S. Mabee Company (H) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St Lawrence Co. State of New York, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Hardin Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo, on the Twentieth day of June, 1861, (or ~~was mustered in service~~ as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years.: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now ~~entitled to [illegible] service to, inclusive~~ of Deceased. Died of disease on board Hospital Steamer "City of Memphis" May 5th 1863.

The said Thomas Emerson was last paid by Paymaster May Stewart to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Six and 60/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 0 —/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to 0 —/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, 0 —/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 0 —/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Larkinsville Ala, this 24th day of April, 1864.

Solomon Mabee Capt
6th Iowa Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of ...p or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned ..., take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his ...nd accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De... ...nt of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to ...presentatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. ...case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects ...eased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to ...r representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or ...y preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to ... same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the ...t military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned ... and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid ...ir respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers ...ldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to ...tant General, by the commander of the company to which the ...ed belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi... Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the ...ories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his ...ay, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the ...d inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding ... the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, ...ing the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and ...ney or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; ... report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to ... the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory ... effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ..., who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal ...sentative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the ... leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or ... not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, ...shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the ...ity of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo... ...th the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they ... claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a ...ent in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the ... and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt ... proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the ...tant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the ...ds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— ...nt of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

§ 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over ... legal representative, with all further authority from the Adjutant ...al. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de... ...d before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their ...s therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases ...py will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant ...al, and a duplicate returned to the officer.

§ 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate ...the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should ...t direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corporal Thomas Emerson

Late of Company "E"

6th *Reg't of* Mo. Vol. Infty

Volunteers, who died at U. S. City Memphis

on the 3rd *day of* May 186 3

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Emerson late
a Corporal of Captain Solomon Moles Company "E" of
the 64th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Hardin in the State of Illinois on
the 1st day of June 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Corporal on the 20th day of June 1861, at St Louis Mo.
in Company E, 64th Regiment of Infantry Mo., Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Saint Lawrence County in the State
of New York; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died on Hospital Steamer
City of Memphis on the 5th day of May 1863, by
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal
Thomas Emerson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Solomon Moles
Capt 64th Infty Mo Vols
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Larkinsville Ala.

DATE: April 26th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

525

Emmont, Augustus

Co. D., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	See Emmont, Augustus	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

526 August
Enhart, Augustus

Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	August
5		30	
6	See Enhart, Augustus	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 527

Enmont, Augustus

Co. I. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690600	26	7692220
2	7690675	27	
3	7690758	28	
4	7690845	29	
5	7690932	30	
6	7691020	31	
7	7691104	32	
8	7691150	33	
9	7691250	34	
10	7691320	35	
11	7691393	36	
12	7691467	37	
13	7691538	38	
14	7691597	39	
15	7691663	40	
16	7691723	41	
17	7691771	42	
18	7691816	43	
19	7691854	44	
20	7691893	45	
21	7691965	46	
22	7691909	47	
23	7691947	48	
24	7691618	49	
25	7691998	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Cumcast.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 1, 1863; drawn since $40.52/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Clerk 18 mos. Inv. A.
Mustered out Aug. 1865
Mustered out Inv. at Atlanta
Ga. under Circular No. 36
Adjt Gen Dept
A.G.O.

Book mark:.....

Enlisted.

(361) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Augustus Emmont

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term Aug 13th 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Alexander Emmons

Cav., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri St Mty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga, Aug 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100 52/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was last mustered for pay as a Sergeant of Co. I 6 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Augustus Emmont

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chicago

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Emmert

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from S. ville Apl. 24, 64.

Book mark: .....

Hardman

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.
8 Mo.

Augustus Emmons

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C March & April, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to the C[o] Mo Vol Engineers
Appointed a Principal Musician
War Dept Gen Order 17 Feb 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name not borne on subsq. Rolls.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright

E | 6 / 8 | Mo. / Mo.

Augustus Emmert

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Assigned to duty as Co Clerk since not to be borne on rolls of Co. Appointment to date as per order of Jan 21st 64

.....

Name not borne on prior Rolls of Co.

.....

Book mark: .....

Forwd

(258)

E 6 Mo.

Augustus Emmert

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co

No. 1 Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Private Edmonson

D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 62, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Lumont
Pvt
, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Reported for duty from General Hospital Walnut Hills, Miss, July 30, 1863.

Book mark :

A W Davis

(358) Copyrid.

E 6 | Mo.

August Eismont

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Natl. Mil. Hills Mus. since June 24 '63 Order Ind

Book mark: .....

Jno Davis

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Augustus Emmel

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Emmel

(358) Copyist.

E 2 6 Mo.

Augustus Ensworth

Pvt. L., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Augustus Edmont

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

E | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Eumont

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Augustus Ewart

1st Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ewart

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

August Ernest

Fahr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Emmons

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieb

Appvd.

(359)

E. | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Eumont

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lieb

(358) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Augustus Tennant

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Record

(358) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Augustus Emmont

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

David

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copy A.

6 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186/.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Augustus Emmont

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Fremont, Jonton, Mo., Aug. 16, 186/.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 186/.

Where Booneville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(356) Copyist.

+ C. 528

Enno, Edward

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690601	26	
2	7690676	27	
3	7690759	28	
4	7690746	29	
5	7690933	30	
6	7691021	31	
7	7691105	32	
8	7691251	33	
9	7691141	34	
10	7691319	35	
11	7691395	36	
12	7691466	37	
13	7691636	38	
14	7692177	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

(C) 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 31, 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 21 00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl. 2 years. Non Cit.
Mustered in Jan 14 1862
Discharge Fever at Devils
Creek Ark in Feb 1862
Was Corporal of his Co
as shown on roll

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Ed 6 | Mo.

Edward Enn

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent sick since 22 Feb 1862

Book mark: .....

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

E | 6 | Mo.

Edward Ens

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Edward Cain

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E 6 Mo.

Edward Eno

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Luck

(359)

Copyright.

C 6 Mo.

Edward Ellis

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 6 | Mo.

Edward Eno

E, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rejoined Company from absent sick June 18th

Book mark: .....

Lieut.

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Edward Teo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Tipton, Mo. April 3'62

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Edward Eno

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since 19th Feb., 1862

Book mark: .....

Record

(356) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Edward Cain

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Colonel Commanding

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quartermaster

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Edward Evans

E, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Edward Ennis

Sgt. , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Fremont, Ornta. Nebr., Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Camp Weightman, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

T. A. Clark

(356) Copyist.

Eno, Edward,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 140

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Edward Eno

Priv of Company D.

6th Regiment of Mo. Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Eno

Rank: Corpl **Company:** D **Regiment:** 6th

Arm: Inf **State:** Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On board U. S. Hospt Boat

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R for Mch & April 1863

REMARKS.

Return for Mch 1863 reports him Died Feby 20. 1863. at Ballard Farm

M. O. R dated Aug 14. 1865 reports him" Drowned April 14. 1865 in Osage River at Linn Creek. Mo.

Chas H. Armitage

Clerk.

(170)

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Edwards Ezra Pvt. Co. I
Sixth Reg't of Mass. Infty Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd Feby 21. 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify on honor, that Eddward Ens Private of
Captain Jas S Gage Company (D) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Caldwell County State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,
Brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Bennetsville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Ironton Mo, on the Fourteenth day
of August, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Wm T.
Wolf, at Bennetsville Mo on the Tenth day of July,
186 1, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years or the war
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in every case
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Recruiting
duty on board U. S. Hos. Boat 20th February
1863 Chronic Diarhoea

The said J Eddward Ens was last paid by Paymaster
May Butler to include the 30th day of August, 186 2, and has
not due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ——— 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to ——— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for CLOTHING
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Jos S. Gage and for other
stoppages, viz:

amounting to Twenty One (21) 20/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———
———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.
He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Young's Point La this 11th day of March 186 3.
Invalided at Helena Ark on Surgeon's Certificate

Lieut Col
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Edward End

late of Company (K), 6th

Regiment of Mo Inf Vol *who died*

on board Hosp Boat City of Alton

the 21st *day of* February 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain ..... late of
Regiment ..... Company (...), of the 6th ...
was enlisted by .....
on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,
to serve ..... years; he was born in .....
in the State of ..... is ..... years of age
feet ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....
died in the Hospital Boat City of Alton
the ..... day of ..... 186 .
Cause of death .....

INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. | Hat. Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | | |

+

Enno 529 James

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690602	26	
2	7690677	27	
3	7690760	28	
4	7690747	29	
5	7690934	30	
6	7691069	31	
7	7692146	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C 6 Mo.

James [illegible]

Clerk, Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 34 $\frac{67}{100}$

Due soldier $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$; due $ .....$\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: [illegible] Regiment Mounted Rifles
Died Feb. 2 1863 U. S
Hospital Boat City of
Memphis. ×

× as shown on roll.

Book mark: .....

Edward

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

James Eno

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was drowned in Osage River at Linn Creek, Mo. April 14 62 while assisting in ferrying over Genl Curtis Commissary Train

Book mark:

David

(858) Copyrist.

E 6 Mo.

James Enos

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 31st Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since 19th Feb, 1862

Book mark: .....

David

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

James Emmo

Pvt. , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Fremont, Jefferson, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.

Where Fremont's Body Guard

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(356) Copyist

Eno, James,

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Deq. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R53

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James Eno

Priv. of Company D'

6th Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas Eno

Rank: Priv. **Company:** D. **Regiment:** 6th

Arm: Inf. **State:** Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 14. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Camp Near at Linn Creek Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. R. for Mch & April 62.

REMARKS.

On M.O.R dated Aug 17/65 he is reported "Died Febry 20. 1863. on U.S. Hospl Boat "City of Memphis"

Not borne on Returns

Lt. Armitage

Clerk.

(170)

Capt. and Q. M. Thos. [illegible]
6th with Commission
that no Due of appropriation
to them the Government
have a Claim against
[illegible]
of Ohio
M. C.

D

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Esm Printer Co D
Sixth Reg't of Md. Infty Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apl 14 1862

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain *or* other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

[illegible]

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that James Eny a Private of Captain Jos L Gage Company (D) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Light complexion, Hazle eyes, dark Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Bonnets Mill Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ironton Mo, on the Fourteenth day of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jos L Gage, at Bonnets Mill Mo on the 5th day of July, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in every case to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deceased drowned at Linn Creek Mo 14th April 1862

The said James Eny was last paid by Paymaster for pay case to Sept 30th 1861

31st day of December 186/, and has ...esent date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer has received ——— 100 dollars, of CLOTHING.

...account of the State of ———, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ——— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Jos L Gage and for other stoppages, viz:

..... amounting to Thirty Three (33) 04/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Linn Creek Mo this 16th day of April, 186 2.

Jos L Gage

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I certify, on honor, that James Eno a Private of Captain Jos L Gage Company (D) of the First Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cooper Co State of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Light complexion, Hazle eyes, dark Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Boonville Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ironton Mo, on the Fourteenth day of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jos L Gage, at Boonville Mo on the 5th day of July, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years & Unless Sooner Discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in every Case to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Sickness contracted at Linn Creek Mo 4th April 1862

The said James Eno was last paid by Paymaster Maj Warner to include the 31st day of December 1861, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ——— 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ——— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Jos L Gage and for other stoppages, viz:

——— amounting to Forty Three (43) 04/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.
He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Linn Creek Mo this 16th day of April, 1862.

Jos L Gage
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

Enn 530 Edward

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Enno, Edward

Book Mark:

See also

Enos 531 James

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7 Lee Enos	31 James
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

537

Enright, William

Co. C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Wm Enright, Pvt Co C 6 Mo Inf

Book Mark:

See also

533

Patterson, Marion

Co....., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76437497	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Co. G | Mo.

Marion Johnson

Appears with rank of Cpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the G Reg't Missouri S-I. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Dec 2, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where St Charles Mo. Dist

Period one years.

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Claims injury of chest - a hernia caused by fall

Book mark:

12 Cav

(340) Copyist.

C. 534

Erwin, John

Co. B.G., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 Lee Erwin	32 John
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

535

Erwin, John

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76995-760	26	
2	76995-763	27	
3	76995-769	28	
4	76960 5-4	29	
5	76961 39	30	
6	76962 24	31	
7	76962 99	32	
8	76963 64	33	
9	76964 26	34	
10	76964 91	35	
11	76965-92	36	
12	76967 36	37	
13	76967 92	38	
14	76967 43	39	
15	76967 90	40	
16	76969 33	41	
17	76F43 40	42	
18	76F43 012	43	
19	76970 11	44	
20	76969 75	45	
21	76970 59	46	
22	76972 62	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C. 6 | Mo.

John Evans

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to $ 20 advance, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1867; drawn since $ 22.96/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 7.1 100

Remarks: Died at Helena
No Adj or Inst Co
Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: .....

E N Brown

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Erwin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Veteran died at St Louis April 7th 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

John Gavin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 1861

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C | C | Mo.

John C Price

Lieut, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entered on account of Reenlisted Veteran Bounty

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted

6 Mo.

....., Co....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341) Copyist.

((Mo.

[illegible] Erwin

[illegible], Co. G, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Mustér-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jackson, Miss. July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 62.25 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Apl 20/65 Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Vet Vol under the provisions of G.O. 191 Jul 21/62 from the War Dept. Clothing allowance due him since Settlement

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for clothing overdrawn to date Dec. 31-62.

Book mark: .....

A. D. Fuller

(858) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

John Ervin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

John Crum

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has Valise Knapsack

& Canteen

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

_____

_____

_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(858) Copyrid.

E 6 Mo.

Justin Enown

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion April 1, 1863, being absent since Nov 4, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. Black

(1858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Emmi

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in Memphis Nov. 1862. Stoppage for Arms $17.44.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E, 6 Mo.

John Erwin ×

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Corrected by Myall Ex.

Book mark:

(358)

E 6 Mo.

John Emmis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John Crum

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1 S, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Pvt. John Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Evans

(858) Copyrighted.

C. 6 | Mo.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G 6 Mo.

John Trunk

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8589) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

E 6 Mo.

John Erwin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C H Clark

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Colin Erwin

Cpt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(8564) Copyright.

Erwin, John

P, Co. H. 6 Reg't 110

7 8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistmts. 1 P. & W. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 31,

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, John Erwin

Rank, private

Where gone, Rock Island Ill

Length of Furlough, thirty days

11

John Ervin, Rank Private Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. Infty.

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			

Remarks:

Muster-roll for—	Last paid.	Bounty. Paid. Dollars.	Bounty. Due. Dollars.	Clothing. Date of last settlement.	Clothing. Drawn since. Dollars.	Clothing. Drawn since. Cts.	Remarks:

Morning Rept of sick and wounded in the Small Pox Genl Hospl at St Louis, Mo. April 11, 1864. Remarks "admitted." See Morning Rept No. 11, on file with records of hospital.

A.M.S.M.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John Ervin

late of Company (G), 6th

Regiment of Va. Cavalry who died

at Small Pox Genl. Hospital

the 19th day of April 1864.

Copy

No Note.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain John Erwin Company ("G"), of the 6th late of
Regiment Mo. Infty. was enlisted by
on the day of 186,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in at Small Pox Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo.
the 19th day of April 1864.
Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	
	Hat.	
	Forage Cap.	
	Great Coat.	
	Coat.	
	Uniform Jacket.	
	Flannel Shirt.	
	Vest.	
	Stable Frock.	
	Fatigue Overall.	
	pr. Trowsers.	
	pr. Flannel Drawers.	
	pr. Cotton Drawers.	
	Flannel Shirts.	
	Cotton Shirts.	
	pr. Boots.	
	pr. Shoes.	
	pr. Socks.	
	Blanket.	
	Specie	$ Amt
	Bank Notes.	$ do.

Clothing all burned by order of the Secretary of War

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private John Erwin Co "G" 6th Mo. Infty, deceased, and are in store at Small Pox Hospital Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Small Pox Genl. Hospital
St. Louis Mo. April 20 1864.

A. A. Surg. U.S.A. In Charge

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

John Erwin
Priv. G. 6. Mo.

April 19. 64.

Small pox, St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, John Erwin

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 6th Mo. Infty

Name of Company, "G"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, April 19th 1864.

Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo

Cause of Death, Small Pox

Stephen W Adreon
Act Asst. Surgeon USA
In Charge

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To serve [illegible] years.

By [illegible] Company [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last paid to [illegible] 18[illegible]

Paid [illegible] &c. [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Chalmers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Alabama

the Fourth day of February 186[illegible]

Witness:

Lyman Chalmers
Capt. C.S.A.

John Ervin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays them, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be read in the presence of the recruit, before the muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments in the proper place, after the oath has been administered, and a copy of the muster-in roll given on the back.

NOTE 3.—No recruit is to be received into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama

TOWN OF Fellows

I, John Ewin born in Fellows in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of January 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ewin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fellows this 11th day of January 186 . BEFORE: John Ewin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Paul Kelly
Acting Asst Surg 2nd Miss Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer John Ewin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

( ) Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ( ) Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on the 11th day of January 186 , at Fellows

By

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Ewin Private

Co. G 6th Reg't of Ills Infty Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, but not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his address must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, a duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

Late

I certify, on honor, that John Erwin a Private of Captain L. W. Williams Company (B.) of the 6th Regiment of Veteran Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Gunsmith having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the 17th day of June, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~and who was discharged as a Veteran~~, ~~on the~~ Volunteers day of ~~Jan 4th~~ Feb 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the~~ Parkinsville Ala. Enrollment ~~District of the State~~ of by Lt Dickey A. C. Gen. 2 Div 15th A.C., on the 7th day of February, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death. by Typhoid Pneumonia in Hospital at St Louis Mo April 19th 1864.

The said Private John Erwin was last paid by Paymaster Maj Griffin to include the ~~Bounty~~ advance from Jan 4th, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to B 22. 42/100 dollars, since the date of his reenlistment Jan 4th 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 60. 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. County due $240.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..... , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Nothing.

..... 100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ ; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ , 186 .

~~He is entitled to~~ , ~~BOUNTY~~, ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ , ~~LAUNDRESS~~, ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro. N. C., this 28th day of March, 1865.

Delos Van Deusen

Bvt Col 4th Sup't Mo Vet Vols

Commanding Company & Regt

[A. G. O. No. 95—Print.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of [illegible]

late of Company ( ), [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] *who died*

at [illegible]

the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] 186[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain ... late of
Regiment ... Company (G), of the 6 ... was enlisted by
on the ... day of ... 186 ,
to serve ... years; he was born in ...
in the State of ... is ... years of age,
... feet ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ...
died in ... at ... Ward Small Pox Hospital
Parole on the 19 day of April 186 4,
Cause of death Variola

— INVENTORY —

ARTICLES.	No.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Shirts.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blankets.	Specie $	Bank Notes $
	1																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of ... deceased, and are in store at ...
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Fort Monroe Va
April 19th 1864.

Stephen W Adams
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 536

Essery, James

Co. ✓, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 8 3 5 0 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E | 6 | Mo.

[illegible] Jenner Co

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Kentucky

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov. 16, 1864.

Where Saint Louis Mo. Dist.

Period One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reg't Enlisted 3 Y's [illegible]

Book mark:

Veach

(340) Copyist.

APR - 9 7683502 1897

Respecting U.S. Municipality Act 50. 1854

Drafted memo relating to Municipality

537

Estes, John A.

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76978	26	
2	76974	27	
3	76975	28	
4	76976	29	
5	76977	30	
6	76978	31	
7	76979	32	
8	76980	33	
9	76981	34	
10	76982	35	
11	76983	36	
12	76984	37	
13	76985	38	
14	76986	39	
15	76987	40	
16	76988	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Augt 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Was reduced from 703 of Mounted Rifle Regiment from Vicksburg Miss Was Set from Sergeant Eighth Mich Sgt

Book mark: .....

Original

(361) Copyright

E | 6 | Mo.

John A. Estes

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: died in Hospital

June 7 from Gunshot

wound

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Corrected

(358) Copyist

C | 6 Mo.

[illegible] C. Eldred

1st Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

..... Co. .....

Capt, Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... April 10 ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Not Mustered .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(355) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. Sept. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherrick

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John W. Estes

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Edward Cook

(858) Copyist

C 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from 3 Cpl to 4 Sgt Aug 29 1862 by order of Comdr of Regt.

Book mark:

Pooley

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 3 Corporal to 4 Sgt Aug 29, 1862 - by order of Comdr of the Regt

Book mark: .....

Cooley

Comdg

(858)

C 6 Mo.

John H. Estes

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(359)

C 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mudd

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(858) Copyright

H | 6 | Mo.

Wm. A. Estes

3 Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(855) Copyist

E | 6 Mo.

John A Esler

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

John H. Estes

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 6th 61 by mus
ter Capt Hamer Col 2nd Mo

Book mar'k:

(868) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Priv, Co. "G", 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

John A. Estes

Pvt , Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ard Allen

356 Copyist.

Estes, John A.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 139

John A. Estes

Sergt Co "H" 6 "Ms. vols.

Died June 7 "1863,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 26th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Wm. A. Estes was enrolled on the 16th day of June, 1861, at St. Louis Mo., in Company H, 6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 17 day of June, 1861, at St. Louis Mo. in Company H, 6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers. to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster^r Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the months of Dated August 17th, 1865, he is reported as "Died June 7/63 of wounds rec'd in action in front of Vicksburg, Miss."

(1871)

Geo. Parker

Chief Clerk

538

Estes, Peter

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688633	26	
2	7683741	27	
3	7697206	28	
4	7697298	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E 6 Mo.

Cpt. Eater

Cpt ....., Co. I ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $38 14/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to 1st Lieut. &c.
War given to Capt. Assigned to
Co. June 30, 64 by order 5th Corps
Dropped as deserter Constituted
11

Book mark: .....

E. A. Bruce

(361) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Pvt. Curtis

C., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks: Substitute assigned to ...

Book mark: ...

3-73

(358) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

~~Remarks~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3406) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

..... ; 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3406) Copyist.

APR 9 7683653 T86 .T5

Lick Mss. Box entitled
"Drawings"

Estes, Peter

....., Co. ....., 6th Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Peter Elow,

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Peter Eltes

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo. Infy

By

_____

_____

Approved *Recruiting Officer.*

H L Smith

Surgeon 1st Kansas Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Peter Estes, age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Mo, presented by C. F. Davidson

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? ~~No~~ No

Head good

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 31

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 4 inches

approved

DATE: Sept. 26, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

Estes, Peter 539

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Estes, Peter

Book Mark:

See also

540 August

Euhart, Augustus

Co C, B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76477170	26	
2	7646726 7	27	
3	7646732	28	
4	7646414	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

Sergeant Co. E

Co. E, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was in Hospital at Memphis Tenn from Sept 1864 to May 1865 Captain of Company

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

Copyist.

E. | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Enhart,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 20, 1861 on acct. of Disability.

× Name appears in Column of Names Present with line through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Augustus Embart

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Same

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Augustus Eckhart

Pvt , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8668)

Copyist.

Enhart, August,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

August Einhart 9 1/4 5

Pvt Co F 6th Mo Inf

Discharged Oct 20 61

WITH

BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mch 25, 186 5.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that August Eckart was enrolled on the 16 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company E, 6 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt on the 17 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company E, 6 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Augt Sept Nov & Dec 1864, he is reported as Privt Discharged Oct 20 64 at Jefferson Bks for disability

(Sgd) Chas. Sutton
Asst Adjt Gen'l

A.K. 3rd

541

Emmont, Augustus

Co. I 2, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Emmont, Augustus

Book Mark:

See also

x 542

Enright, William

Co. C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7684 7171	26	
2	7684 7268	27	
3	7684 7383	28	
4	7684 7778	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 6 Mo.

William Enright

B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 17 yrs. in 1861

Deserted Nov 1861 at

Springfield Mo

Book mark: .....

W. Enright

(361) Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

William Enright,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis .. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Brown Copyist.

6 Mo.

William Enright

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: †(Deserted July 2d)

† Cancelled by memorandum through

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lemo

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

William Enright

pvt , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 186 1.

Muster-in to date June 17, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2554) Copyrighted.

+ 543 Jasper N.

Evans Joseph N.

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699063	26	
2	7699147	27	
3	7699239	28	
4	76993255	29	
5	76994551	30	
6	77006277	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E 6 Mo.

Jasper N. Evans

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark. Aug 1, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 1 13/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non. Vet.

Deserted at Otterville Mo. Feb. 6 1863.

Book mark:

N N Webster

(361) Copyist.

Co. 6 Mo.

Zachariah Evans

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 6. 1862 due for clothing $7 13/100

Book mark:

Jasmus

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

Joseph [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

Emil T. Wiese

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiese

(858) Copyist

Ee 6 Mo.

Jasper M. Evens

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On the General Hospital St. Louis sick

Book mark:

J. M. Evens

(868) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

Joseph N. Evans

Priv., Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Chicago Ills

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W Evans

(256) Copyist.

+G 5445

Evans, Thomas

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76EE904	26	
2	76EE995	27	
3	769 5E65	28	
4	7695971	29	
5	7696057	30	
6	7696140	31	
7	7696225	32	
8	768 84076	33	
9	76 96300	34	
10	76E40 91	35	
11	7696365	36	
12	7696429	37	
13	769 6492	38	
14	768 4105	39	
15	7695556	40	
16	7696620	41	
17	7696708	42	
18	7696678	43	
19	76 96764	44	
20	7690552	45	
21	7697264	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

24

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Son of Ed Redmonds
Memphis Tenn Dec 1, 62
cause unknown

Book mark: .....

T. T. Brown

(361) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

---

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Ewald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Memphis, Dec 16/62

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(1858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Richard Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Memphis Dec 14th Recruit from the Recruiting report Apl 10/63

Entered service by me

Book mark:

E. Wallace

Capt.

(355)

E 6 Mo.

Samuel Evans

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Memphis Dec 10 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Cpt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in Memphis Dec. 20/62 by order of Medical director

Book mark: .....

Discharged

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Cpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Memphis since Dec 20, 62. Left in care of Medical Director

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

E 1 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Sept Oct, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick and unfit for duty since Sept 15th 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C. 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed on extra duty as Hospital Nurse, May 15/62, by order of Lt. E. Bland, Col. Commg. Regt. Stoppage of $1.25 dollars for transportation in accordance with the provisions of Par. 11. General Order No. 46, War Dept. Apl. 16/62. by order of William McFarland A.A.G.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3687) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private Thomas Crum

Vol, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for May 15, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on extra duty as Hospt nurse May 15 1862 by order of R E Bland Col. Commdg Regt.

Book mark:

(859) Copyrgt.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May - June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. May 1, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse at Division Hospital Monterey Tenn. June 4. 1862

Book mark :

T. Evans

Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Hospital Duty May 15, 1861 by ord. of Lt. Brant Co. Commd'g Regt

Book mark:

(258) Copyright.

E 6 | Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Det. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. Apr., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Apr. 1, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Evans

Copyist.

E. 6 Mo.

Thos. Emmerel

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Jones

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital at St Louis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. G. Jones

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyrighted.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co B to G June 29th 1861 Cartridge box belt bayonet scabbard & Belt plate $2.25

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Blair

(358c) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

×

Thomas Conrad

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 22 to May 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co C. M. Co G. June 24th 1861 Capt Lyon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pvt , Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Arsnl July 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date June 25 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25 , 186 1.*

Where St Louis Arsnl.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

(3566) Copyist

Evans, Thomas,

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 54

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas Evans

Privt of Company G

Regiment of Ma Inft

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 11 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Evans

Rank: Sergt *Company:* G *Regiment:* 6

Arm: Inf *State:* Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 16 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for
March & April 63

REMARKS.

Muster out roll dated
Aug 17 65 reports "Died
Dec 1. 62"
Return gives no report
Not record with D.D.C.

A. Kenny

Clerk.

(170)

545.

Eve, Lillburn N.

Co F, A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76F5-2F2	26	
2	76F5-3793	27	
3	76F5-4651	28	
4	76F5-5-5-6	29	
5	76F5-644	30	
6	76F5-7334	31	
7	76F5-F16	32	
8	76F5-F99	33	
9	76F5-9784	34	
10	76F6038F	35	
11	76F6121	36	
12	76F6204	37	
13	76F6272	38	
14	76F6336	39	
15	76F6449	40	
16	76F7094	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C 6 Mo.

(Lawson's Co.

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. Roll Mar. Augt, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1862; drawn since $ 33 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Apr 24 1862 Lt. Lawson discharged & will apply. Cannot be allowed to account as Officer Record is at Chickasaw Bayou

Book mark: .....

Lawson

(261) Copyist.

APR 10 7687094 1891

Remarks.
Mus. Inv. 1117.62, at
St Louis, Mo. June
1863. U.S. gives
bill as private property
Organization 6
Sept. 1, 1862 Mus
received.

E. 6 Mo.

Gilbourn Kerr

Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Disability June 26" 1863 at St Louis by order Brig Gen'l J. W. Davidson

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent wounded since
Dec 29/62 by order W.D.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(359) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

L. H. Ewell

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Dec. 29. 62 by order of Mr. D.

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

L. H. Ewing

Jr. Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Corpl Dec. 31. 1862. Absent wounded since Dec. 31 62

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

L. H. Ewell

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Lieut Co A 6th Mo Vol Inf Sept 14th 1862

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Lt. H. C.

Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrd.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 Mo.

Gilbert H. Eve

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(35a) Copyrid.

C 6 Mo.

William H. Coe

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1861, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Examined

(358c) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Gilbert M. Coe

pvt. , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

Eve, L. H.

Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. M. Cave
Capt. A & I Mo

X23—

J. H. Eve. Corpl. Co. A. 6th Mo. Vols. 4
Excision of head of left humerus. by
Surgn D. W. Hartshorn U.S.V. Dec 28th 62.

Information wanted:—
Particulars of injury and of operation.
Ultimate result?

Comp't fract left shoulder joint. Chloroform given. Resected by oblique operation. Ascertained a ball. Operation performed on the field — thence per Ambulance 2 miles to Hospital boat — thence steamboat to St Louis. Doing finely on the 18th day after wound. Supposed to have recovered.

p. 2 p. 13

Furl Surg Rec 8[illegible]
Copies rel'd p. 2 p. 13.
Washington

Rd. 6th 1283

91

R. 6.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

L D Cox

Corporal Co. A

1st Ark Reg't of Volunteers

APPROVED

D S Dana

SURGEON U.S.A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd Qrs. Saint Louis Arsenal

Saint Louis June 6th 1863.

I do Discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Curtis

R M Elliott

Lieut 2nd U.S.A.

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 24 . 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal L. A. Orr of Captain
Co. "I", Company, [D, of the 6th Mo Regiment of United States
Cav'y, was enlisted by G. A. Smith, of
the Regiment of at Saint Louis
on the 1st day of June 186 1, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Alabama in the State of Alabama, is 23
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, Grey eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: Jefferson General Hospital St Louis Mo
DATE: June 3d, 63

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said L. A. Orr of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Gunshot wound received at Chickasaw Dec. 26th 62 Necessitating
resection of the left humerus at its upper third
Patient is unfit for Invalid Corps Disability 2/3

C. T. Alexander Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 6th day of June 1863, at Saint Louis Mo.

Chas. Schaden
Col. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., June 6th 1863.

Commanding Officer.

6th Regiment, Mo. Inf't. Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Corpl. L. H. Eve of Company "A" your Regiment, has this day, June 6th 1863. been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson.

W. M. Elliott
Lieutenant and A. A. A. G.

† Eveland, James 54

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76923727	26	
2	76923770	27	
3	7692 4766	28	
4	76925557	29	
5	76926447	30	
6	76927258	31	
7	76926403	32	
8	76926479	33	
9	76929552	34	
10	76930200	35	
11	76930992	36	
12	76931661	37	
13	76932264	38	
14	76932640	39	
15	76933334	40	
16	76933990	41	
17	76934743	42	
18	76934971	43	
19	76935477	44	
20	76936351	45	
21	76937004	46	
22	76939183	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

E. 6 Mo.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Aug 17 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

James Eastland

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed near Dallas, May 31/64 Accidental discharge of gun while on duty in Rifle Pits.

Book mark:

D Bebler

(856) Copyright

C | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(838) Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyed

Co. E 6 Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

James Eveland

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nichols

(858) Copyright

E | 6 | Mo.

James Ireland

Corl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

E 6 Mo.

James England

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcombe

(838) Copyright

E | 6 Mo.

James England

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1861, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muzzey

(838) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

James Hand

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

James Eblard

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(Sic.) Copyed

E | 6 | Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(35c) Copyright

(6) 6 Mo.

James (Ford)

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sanborn)

(858) Copyed

6 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... January ..... 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(838) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

James Evelands

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Tillman

(359) Copyist.

6 Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov & Dec

(858) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home on sick furlough

Book mark:

Bogan

(8[illegible],

Copyright

E | 6 | Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home on furlough of 30 days from Feb. 12 to Mch 14th 1862

Book mark:

Bogan

(Sic)

Copyright

E 6 Mo.

James Eveland

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(Sig.)

Copyright

E 6 Mo.

[illegible] Lieutenant

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

James Titlow

E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recruit

(858) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

James Eveland

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal July 10 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

Co. E 6 Mo.

(2566) Copyist.

Eveland, James,

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. "C" R205

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

1 Lieut Engineers

6th Reg't of Infy Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete extract of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, with desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 19 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

CERTIFICATE WITH ARMY CORRESPONDENCE

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186/, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186—,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Nothing

[illegible] dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186.~~

~~He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 25—First [illegible]

547 N.

Evens, Jasper M.

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	Jasper N
7	See Evans, Joseph N	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

548

Everland, James

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	See Eveland, James	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

549

Faerber, John

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Favour, John	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 550

Fagan, William

Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76877172	26	
2	76877272	27	
3	76877297	28	
4	76877362	29	
5	76877459	30	
6	76877565	31	
7	76877658	32	
8	76877781	33	
9	76878779	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 20, 1862; drawn since $ 11 56/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

William Hagan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis Mo. May 12. 1862. with Gun & Accoutrements

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

William Tagan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schedule

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Fagan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Fagan,

3d Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

F. 6 Mo.

William Fagan,

2d Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Corporal Oct. 1. 1861.

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Brown

Copyist.

5 | 6 Mo.

William Thayer

3 Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l Aug 1st

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

6 Mo.

William Tagan

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Aws Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Aug 1

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

Mo. 6

William Hagan

Sgt ..., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyrt.

551

Fagen, William

Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	Sue Fagan	31	William
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

552

Fagg, William

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 Lu Fagg,	33 William
9	34
10 C	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

553

Fake, Thomas

Co....., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7682391	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. 6 Mo.

Thomas Fahe

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apl 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apl 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for Richard R. Sayles, Co. K 2nd St Louis Inf. Mo.

over.

Book mark:

F. W. Richardson

(3406) Copyist.

APR. 9 7683591 1891

Not taken upon any rolls of regiment

Fahe, Thomas

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Fahe, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am thirty seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 6 day of April 1864

Witness:
Henry Bauman

Thomas his X mark Fahe

7

No. ____

Thomas Fahe

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.
6th Mo. Batty.
As Substitute.

Rec'd & R. Duty Thir
6th day of April, 1864.

By
Maury
Capt A. D. C.
F. Mc Donald
Provost Marshal
Board of Enrollment,
2nd Dist. of Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Thomas Fahe born in the State of Ireland, aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard R. Guyties, Esq., of St Louis Mo? on Olive between 8 & 9th Street to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard R. Guyties, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of April 1864, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo?
this 6th day of April 1864.
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo

Thomas his x Fahe
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richd R. Guyties enrolled and liable to be, drafted in the 6 Ward St Louis City 1st Dist under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Dist Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. as the 6 Ward St Louis Vol. Co. A on the 6th day of April 1864
C D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Fahey, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am thirty seven years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 6th day of April 1864

WITNESS:
Henry F Barranger

Thomas his ✗ Fahey
mark

C. W. D. 1st

No. 11

Thomas Fahey

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Richd R. Frey Vols

On the 6th *day of* April, 1864.

By
Capt & A.D.C. Colman
A.A.G. Defiance
Sullivan Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

6 Vol Recruits

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Lahe born in the State of Ireland, aged 37 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard R. Tuylis, Esq., of St. Louis Mo. on Here between 2d & 3d Street to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14th day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard R. Tuylis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of April 1864, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 6th day of April 1864.
BEFORE C. S. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo.

Thomas his X Lahe
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richd R. Tuylis who is drafted and liable to be, drafted in the 6th Ward St. Louis City 1st Dist under the act & amendments of March 3d 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. S. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri.

Now Enrolled into the service of the U.S. this 6th day of April 1864
C. S. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Lake desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am thirty seven years and ( ) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 6 day of April 1864

WITNESS:
Henry Krumpe Thomas his X mark Lake

6th Reg.
No. 1
Thomas Lake
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Richd. P. Gregg
On the 6th day of April, 1864.
By
Henry Krumpe
Capt. Co.
Mc Donald
Julius Bate
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo.

6th Inf.

6 Regt Q.M.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Thomas Fahe

of Ireland, aged 37 years, born in the State

occupation a Laborer and DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Richard R. Smythies, Esq., of St Louis

on Olive between 8th & 9th Street

to become a **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the sixth day of April, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard R. Smythies, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of April 1864, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 6th day of April 1864
BEFORE C. S. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist of Mo

Thomas his X Fahe
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Rich'd R Smythies enrolled and liable to be, drafted in the 6th Ward St. Louis City 1st Dist under the act amendatory of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. S. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal, 1st Dist Mo

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into the U.S. service the 6th day of April 1864
C. S. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

554

Farrell, Joseph A.

Co N, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697368	26	
2	7697452	27	
3	7697551	28	
4	7697649	29	
5	7697740	30	
6	7697830	31	
7	7697913	32	
8	7697982	33	
9	7698053	34	
10	7698122	35	
11	7698193	36	
12	7698263	37	
13	7698331	38	
14	7698384	39	
15	7698435	40	
16	7698484	41	
17	7698527	42	
18	7698569	43	
19	7698609	44	
20	7698118	45	
21	7698 1066	46	
22	7684467	47	
23	7698734	48	
24	7684199	49	
25	7699001	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Memphis Tenn. July 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1864; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: On detached service in 2 Dr. East by virtue of S.O. [illegible] 1 Jan 1864 Hdqrs Dist. Memphis dated Memphis Tenn. 4 Feb 1864.

Book mark:

---

(348) Copyist.

APR. 9 7684199 1897

1864. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Clothing account last settled 31st April 1864 none drawn since.

K 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec'r 1862, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Age 29 Years Non Vet. Mustered out, under Circular 36 dated 1864 War Dept. A.G.O. June 24/64 In the field Gen Hosp Corps from enrolment

---

Book mark: .....

Colvick

(361) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Terrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Term expired June 17th Supposed to be Mustered out.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

(8-2)

Copyrighted

J | | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(349) Copyist.

APR - 9 7684467 1891

Ad Ludwig Tec
Ducibus

F | 6 | Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent Detached in Q. M. Dept. Memphis by order of Gen. Veatch Mar. 14/63.

Book mark:

(258) Mauss Lieg. Copyist.

H | 6 | Mo.

Joseph F. Turner

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached by Special Orders Head Quarters Dist. of Memphis Tenn. Feb 1864 Clothing received Settled to Dec 31, '63

Book mark :

E. Tibbles

(344)

Copyist.

H. 6 Mo.

Joseph D. Harrell

Corp'l, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached in Dept. Memphis By order of Genl. Foster Nov. 19, 1863.

Book mark:

Kimberly

(868) Copyist

H 6 Mo.

Joseph A Farrell

Corp....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent. Detached in 2 Div. Dept. Memphis By order of Gen Veatch Mar. 19/63.

Book mark:.....

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Joseph A Farrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Detached in
2 M. Dept. Memphis
By order of Brig. Gen. Veatch
Mar. 9 63

Book mark

(868) Copyist

F | 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent detached in Mil. Dept. Memphis by Order of Genl Veach March 17 1863

Book mark

Copyist

(858)

J 6 Mo.

Joseph F. Farrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached in Q'ms Dept. Memphis by order of Brig Gen Ingalls March 17 63

Book mark:

Volunteers

(858) Copyist

1/ 6 Mo.

Sergt. Co. H

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Detached on Recruiting Service by Order Brig. Gen. Davis Mo. Militia.

Book mark:

Mayer

(868) Copyright

6 Mo.

Capt. of Recruits

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Sept 10 ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service Sept 10 1863 at Louisiana Mo. by Order of Brig Gen Schofield

Book mark: .....

(859) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absence Ordered to Ft Pickering by M.D. Nov. 26/62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Joseph W. Bunell

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick left at Memphis by order of Med. Director Nov. 26/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mar'l: .....

.....

Solomon

(368) Copyist

6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corp'l, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from Hospital Sept 2. Detailed to Ordnance dept by order of Genl Sherman Oct 16, 1862

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyright

(7 6 Mo.

Joseph N. Farnell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks since Feb. 4. 1862. Receives pay on descriptive roll

Book mark:

Tooley

(868) Copyist

H 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks since Feb 7, 1862 By order Reg. Surgeon Receives pay on descriptive Roll

Book mark:

J. Markham

(359) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks St. Louis since Jul. 7. 1862 Paid on Descriptive Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. Hardcastle

(358) Copyright

F 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell,

1st Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(858) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

1st Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Feb 13. 1862. Expires on the 14th of April 1862.

Book mark: .....

Palmer

(368) Copyist

H | 6 | Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

(27) 6 Mo.

Joseph H. Farrell

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Fr. 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Joseph A. Farrell

Corpl , Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 .186 .*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyright

·856·

Farrell, Jos. A.

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

See Van Vliet, L. S., Capt. 28th

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
~~Desertion~~	~~Rank~~
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph A. Farrell

6 mo. Dy

Jno R. Farrell

4 6 mo Sup

Private Enquirer

Fort Pickering, Tenn. Feby. 2d

1864.

Corporal Joseph H. Farrell is enquired

for private service.

Samuel Sinclair

Surgeon in Charge Enquirer.

Memphis, Tenn.
Feby. 5 1864

Farrell, Jno. A. Corpl.

C. H, 6 Mo. Vols.

D-st, West Tenn.

Request for detail

Unfit for field duty

D-st, West Tenn.

Lieut. Van Vliet, U.S.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

555

Farrell William

Co N, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 8 3 4 4 4	26	
2	5 6 8 3 4 2 1	27	
3	5 6 8 4 6 6 5	28	
4	5 6 9 8 5 4 2	29	
5	5 6 9 8 6 8 2	30	
6	5 6 8 4 6 8 6	31	
7	5 6 9 8 5 6 1	32	
8	5 6 9 8 5 9 1	33	
9	5 6 9 8 8 1 1	34	
10	5 6 9 8 8 4 4	35	
11	5 6 9 8 9 4 4	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 | Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Advance pay $13....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Recruit, Sept 5, 1864

Oct 15/64 at Atlanta, Ga,

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Atlanta Ga. Oct 3rd 64

Book mark:

Ed Bourne

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Mustering papers not furnished since furnished Absent since in Hospital since Dec 3, 1864

Book mark:

Lucius

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Mustering pa-
pers not furnished Absent
sick in Hospital Dec 3. 1864

Book mark:

Recd

(858) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit forwarded from St Louis was detailed on the way with the sick and erroneously marked last Muster as a deserter Joined his Company for duty Aug 15. 1864. His Enlisting papers not furnished.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(358)

F 6 Mo.

William Tovrell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 9, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apr 13, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion
Retd Aug 13. 6th
New Recruit & his description

Book mark: .....

A 66 m

(251) Copyright.

F. | 6 Mo.

William Farrell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis Mo. April 10th 1864

Book mark:

Manning

(858) Copyist.

H. 6 Mo.

William Purnell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Deserted at St. Louis April 12, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Henry Lang

Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Wm Farrell

-, Co. -, 9 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: New Recruit -
No Description taken by Co Comdr

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(251)

Copyist.

Ft. | 6 | Mo.

William Farrell

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 30, 1864.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Age 23 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in March 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th and St Louis Div Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(339) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

William McFarrell

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo, Apr 10, 1864.

Where born Washington Co Ohio

Age 23 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 3d, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1y years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Mch 3d, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $60 100; due $240 100

Where credited H ward St Louis Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

~~Valuation of horse equipments, $~~ 100

Remarks: $13.00 ud pay.

Book mark:

T Morgan

(239) Copyist.

Farrell, William

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive Roll of William Farrell 6th Mo Vol Infty

DATE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.	REMARKS.
March 30 1864	grey	light-	fair	5-10½	

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Moor. 1st Dist of Mo. MUSTERING OFFICER.

BOUNTY CERTIFICATE.

William Farrell
Enlisted in Co. "I" 6th Regt Mo Vol Infty
Enlisted March 30th 1864.
Mustered into service March 30th 1864.
Company Mustered by
C. D. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mustr. 1st Dist of Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

Bounty paid.

Filed

Oct. 1906, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Adjt. Genl. of Mo, in the Marshal General, Archives Div. M. S. O.

No. .....

Saint Louis Bounty Certificate.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

~~Regiment~~ 1st Dist of Mo. Volunteers.

St. Louis, May 16th 1864.

This is to Certify, That William Farrell

having been duly examined and pronounced competent to enter the military service of the United States, was mustered on the 30th day of March 1864, in Company —— of the 6th Mo. Vol Infty Regiment, by the undersigned, and is duly credited to the sub-district, known as the 4th Ward 1st Dist. of Mo within the County of St. Louis, AND IS ENTITLED to the appropriation or Bounty, made by the City and County of St. Louis, upon the presentation of this Certificate to the Commissioner of Bounties.

(SIGNED,) C. D. Coleman

Capt & Pro. Mar 1st Dist of Mo.

MUSTERING OFFICER

..... ~~Regiment~~ .....

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That I have this day been furnished with proper evidence that the above named William Farrell was mustered in as above described, and is credited to the City and County of St. Louis, as aforesaid.

(SIGNED,)

.....

COL. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. GENERAL,

And Sup't of Recruiting Service for Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William O'Farrell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 30th day of March 1864

Witness:

M. Fitzmaurice Captain 6th Regt Mo Infty Vols

his
William X O'Farrell
mark
Recruiting Officer

6 Regt

William O'Farrell

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

on the 30th day of March 1864,

By Capt. Fitzmaurice

6th Regiment of Mo Infty Vols

Captain's Rolls

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

4th Regt Mo Vol Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A G O No 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Farrell born in Washington Co in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Farrell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 30 day of March 1864 BEFORE C P Coleman Capt & Pro Marshal 2d District Mo

his Wm x Farrell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bales
Surg 3d Enrolls
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Farrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six & one half inches high.

T Hogg Captain
Enlisting Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Volunteers, on the 30th day of March 1864 at St Louis Mo

C P Coleman
Capt & Pro Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Enlisting Officer
Recruiting Service
Mustering Officer
Capt & Pro Marshal
2d Dist Mo

207

William Farrell

Pvt Co "G" 6th Mo. Vol.

Died Oct 18th 1864.

COMPARED WITH
... PLATE BY
ADLER

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 26", 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Farrell was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____, in Company H, 6" Regiment of Mich, _____ Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster & Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the months of Dated Aug 17", 1865, he is reported as "Pvt" "Died Oct 18/64 at Atlanta Ga"

Comp'd
A

+ 556

Farris William

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76405 80	26	76920 09
2	76406 56	27	76920 27
3	76403 32	28	76920 44
4	76408 19	29	76920 58
5	76409 06	30	76921 12
6	76409 94	31	76833 54
7	76410 36	32	76834 07
8	76411 54	33	76842 06
9	76412 20	34	76833 55
10	76412 94	35	76920 77
11	76413 66	36	76921 15
12	76414 41	37	a-715-89.
13	76415 14	38	
14	76415 03	39	
15	76416 41	40	
16	76417 03	41	
17	76417 53	42	
18	76418 00	43	
19	76418 77	44	
20	76844 03	45	
21	76803 53	46	
22	76418 42	47	
23	76418 90	48	
24	76419 03	49	
25	76419 73	50	

Book Mark: ~~715 R&D 1889~~
a-715-89.

See also

6 Mo.

William Jones

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1865.

Last paid to May 2, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 23 years Enl'd Capt from Co. & Mustered in to May 2/65 Brevet Lieut. Vice Gordon promoted out to June 2/65 Then Capt. Vice Pilgeman Resigned.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(361) Copyist.

1st Lieut. Vol.

1st Lt. Jno. F. Lewis,

1st Lt., Co. D, 6th Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ord. 13,340 with C. 7408 '87.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 14, 1887.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lt.

Co. D, 6th Reg't Mo. Vols.

to ~~take effect~~ date from April 29, 1865,

vice Maj. L. Landon, dec.

changes.

Undassigned

(442) Copyist.

2 | 6 | Mo.

William Harris

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky., June 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co D 6 Mo. Inf Vol. Inf. vice Selim C. Brown discharged. Muster to take effect June 12/65 as per accompanying order.

Book mark:

Leavitt

(336) Copyrd.

F 6 Mo.

William Fairs

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Louisville, Ky, June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1865.

Last paid to May 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ ; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt Co. E 6 Mo Inf. in lieu of Lt. to be mustered as Capt Co. E 6 Mo Inf. in lieu Julius Pojeman discharged mustered out

Book mark :

---

(348) J. E. Fairs

Copyist.

APR. 9 7684200 1897

Effect June 11/65: Paydue
Bondy Co. since date of
muster May 21/65:

F 1st Vols Mo.

W. J. Harris.

Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Vols.

There is no original muster-in as 1st Lt. ..... on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted to date from April 29th, 1865.

See A.710, R&P 2 vr. V.S., 1889.

Notation: "His muster in as Capt. reorganizes him from date of vacancy"

P.H.G. mmd

(442) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

William Farris

1st Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Vol. Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar. Washington D.C., May 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1865.

Where Alexandria Va

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered-in as 1st Lieut Co. D 6 Mo. Vol. Inf. vice Carter Mustered out. Mailed to take effect May 21 65 Per accompanying affidavit

Book mark:

Triett

(336) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

William Farris.

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 1st Lt. Muster to take effect May 24/62 Promoted to Capt. Muster to take effect June 12/63 Pay due for Comd'g. Co. from May 24/65 Ult. date of Muster as Capt.

x As shown on Roll.

Book mark: R. P. Div. Sept. 16/64 (over)

(358) Copyist.

APR. 10 7692077 1891

Mustered in as 1st Lt.
to date April 29/63.
See A. A. G. R. & P. Div.
1889.

F | 6 | Mo.

William Farris.

1st Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 20/65 to be Mustered in as 1st Lieut. Co. "K" Paid in full on Final Statements May 20/65.

Book mark:

Detailed.

(358) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

William Farris

1st Sergt Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

William Farris

1 Sergt Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(358)

6 Mo.

William Farris

1st Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

William Evans

Asst., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Att. Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Muster Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Farris

1st Lieut., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Principal

(858) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

William Farris

1st Sergt Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Filipino.

(358)

Copyist.

4 6 Mo.

William Parris

1st Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ent. U.S.

Book mark:

Hardaman

(858) Copyist.

Vn 6 Mo.

William Farris

1st Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted to 1st Sergt. Jan 4, 64

Book mark: .....

(356) Hardman

Copyist.

G Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

When enlisted ..... , 186 .

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(341) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Farris

1 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Martinsville Va. Feb 7, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ 31 21/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Age 23. Discharged by Virtue of reenlistment as Vet Vol, under the Provision of G.O. 191 Series of 1863, from the War Dept. Clothing allowance due him since Settlement

Book mark:

W H Farris

(342) Copyist.

U. 6 Mo.

William Farris

1 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of the enlistment as Veteran on 1st 1864 Sick at Hall Hospt

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

2nd 6 Mo.

[illegible]

1st Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Farris

1 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

J 6 | Mo.

William Harris

1 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

William Farris

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Williams

(358)

Copyrid.

F. 6 Mo.

William Farris

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th to 1st Sergt Dec 16 1862

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

William Hall

4 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 | Mo.

William [illegible]

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

6 Mo.

William Ferris

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

William Ferrill

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Company from absent sick June 12th

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Ferris

Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Sycamore, Mo. Meh 20'62

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

William Ferris

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for: .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

David

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

F. 6 | Mo.

William Forrest

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept. 1861, 186/.

Present or absent ..... Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Lt. Hall Transf. from Co. A, 1st Mo. Inf. to Co. D, 6th Mo. Inf.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) ..... Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

William Farrell

Corp'l , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Fremont, Iowa Ter., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Camp at Mill's Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

(856)

Farris, William,

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
~~Discharge from Hosp'l~~	~~Transfer to Hosp'l~~
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 414

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis Mo March 31st 1864.

Name, William O Farris

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Mt Clora Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

A D C

2 C's

6th Pa Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Farris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tullahoma Alabama

the 4 day of January 1864.

Witness: W. G. Gridley 1st Lieut. 7th Ind. Batty

William Farris

No. 1

William Farris

Volunteered at Tullahoma

January 4 1864,

By Lieut Gridley

7th Regiment of Ind. Batty

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (or Co.) [illegible]

Smith Reg't of Ohio Infty

Discharged January 3rd 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 73.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Bellefontaine

I, William Harris born in Columbia

in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Forth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefontaine Ohio
this Forth day of January 1864,
BEFORE Joseph P Hulett 1st Lieut 6th Regt Ohio Vol Infy Recruiting Officer

William Harris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. M. Martin Surg.
6th Ohio Vol Infy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eleven *inches* high.

Joseph P Hulett 1st Lieut
6 *Regiment of* Ohio Infty *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the Forth day of January 1864, at Bellefontaine Ohio

Joseph P Hulett 1st Lieut
Recruiting Officer

Edward Kerr
1st Lieut 6th Infty
Commanding Company

Ca[illegible] Insp. Missouri [illegible]

[illegible] June 24 1865

Hd Qrs 6th Inf Missouri [illegible]

Near Louisville Ky June 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved.

There are present for duty.

Line Officers 16.

Enlisted Men 190

Wm Dillon

Lt. Col. Comdg 6th Mo Vols.

Asst for Surg [illegible]

Surg 6th Missouri [illegible]

Head Quarters 1st Brigade 2d Division

15th Army Corps near Louisville Ky June 23/65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

D. I. Mc Cook

Brig Genl

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 15th A.C.

Nr Louisville Ky June 24/65

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

Brig Genl

Recd 15th A.C. June 24

Camp 6th Regiment Ky V. Vols.
Near Louisville Ky June 24/65

Colonel.

I Respectfully ask that Leave of absence be granted Me for thirty (30) days with permission to proceed beyond Department limits for the following Reasons

I desire to visit My home in the State of Tennessee for the purpose of seeing My wife who is lying at the point of death,

I have never been absent from my command and have

I was last Paid by Major Davis to include May 31/65

My Company will be left in Command of a Commissioned Officer, in case this application should be granted.

I am Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
William Davis
Capt Comdg Co D 6th Mo. V.V.

To Lieut Col Max Woodhull,
A A Gen Dept Army
Ohio

557

Faultes, Thomas

Co. H., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 See Faultus, Thomas	
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

558

Faultis, Thomas

Co H, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Faultis, Thomas	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

559

Faultus Thomas

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697397	26	
2	7697484	27	
3	7697582	28	
4	7697679	29	
5	7697769	30	
6	7697853	31	
7	7697935	32	
8	7698002	33	
9	7698074	34	
10	7698142	35	
11	7698214	36	
12	7698278	37	
13	7698346	38	
14	7698424	39	
15	7698987	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V

See also V

G. 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulk's

Vol. , Co. H , 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 20 Years, Mon. Vol. Discharged under Surg. Cert. of Disa. Oct. 6, 1863 for age & Disa. Ten.

Book mark: Discharged Aug 17, 1865 at Little Rock Ark. Muster'd out with Co.

Schmidt

(361) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Private Files

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported as sick
at Hq Jefferson
City Mo

Book mark:

Copy

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

+

Thomas Felton

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

H 6 Mo.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrick

(858) Copyist.

H | 6 Mo.

Thomas Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merrill

(858) Copyist

(6) 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Cy

(858) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358) Copyist

H 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

1st Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hospital Aug. 10, 1862

Book mark:

J. Marshall

(3500) Copyist.

1st 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Pittsburg Landing Tenn May 16th 62 By order of the Chief Surgeon of the Post

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paroled.

(858)

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkes.

Pt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Palmer.

(858) Copyist

67 | 6 Mo.

Thomas Tinsley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private Thomas Tomlinson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulkner

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(308c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Faulties

Pvt., Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 ....186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Allen

356 Copyrgt

Feltos, Thomas,

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

2000

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **92**

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Head Qrs 15th Army Corps
Medical Director's Office
April 14th 1863

Approved

Thos B Wilson
Surg. U.S.V.
Medical Director
15 Army Corps

[illegible]

To be Discharged

By Order
Maj Genl W. T. Sherman
P M Sawyer
A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

[illegible]

Hd Qrs 3d Div 15th A.C.
April 8th 63

Has been 17 years in U.S. Service as a Soldier.
Appears much more infirm than age would indicate
Respectfully forwarded
E. O. C. Ricker
Surgeon 2d Iowa

Adjutant General's Office.
April 27 1863.
Respectfully submitted to the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNI

Per case 355.271. P. C. May 17. 1886.

CERTIFICA

OF DISABILITY



[illegible] Company, (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible] was enlisted by Capt. Francis Kinsella Spencer of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.* [illegible]

Mustered in as
Thomas Sanders
Pvte S. of S. in Pen Action 355.271) to D.C. May 17/86.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Sanders of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† the infirmity of age. I have noticed him particularly on the Marches & encampments in this [illegible] and his willingness to do duty, but on more than one occasion in all active duty he fails from exhaustion. He does not have sufficient vigour in the [illegible] to perform [illegible]

E. M. Conlin
6th Me. Vol. Lt. Col. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this sixteenth day of April 1863, at Jonnys Point Louisiana

D. D. Leach Col 6 Reg't
Me Infty Vol
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town [illegible] *County* [illegible] *State* [illegible].

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]
[illegible] Company, (K) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States
[illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] of
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]
on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born
in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible]
years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.* [illegible]
[illegible] Rendered [illegible]
[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible] 1863

[illegible]
[illegible] Captain
[illegible] Regt [illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Fields of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† [illegible] infirmity of age. I have noticed him
[illegible] the performance of his service in this
[illegible] and his willingness to do duty but on account of
[illegible] and incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
and in all active duty he quits from exhaustion
He says he has served fifteen years in the U.S. service
his present enlistment

E. M. Durkin
6th M.S. [illegible] Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this sixteenth day of April 1863, at Young's Point
Louisiana

[illegible]
[illegible] Regt
[illegible]
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town [illegible] County [illegible] State [illegible].

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATE.)

560

Favor, John

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 See Favour, John	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 561

Favour, John

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695763	26	
2	7695869	27	
3	7696973	28	
4	7696041	29	
5	7696143	30	
6	7696228	31	
7	7696303	32	
8	7696368	33	
9	7696431	34	
10	7696495	35	
11	7696559	36	
12	7696622	37	
13	7696710	38	
14	7696681	39	
15	7696765	40	
16	7697263	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: K

See also ✓

6 Mo.

Pvt ..... Co. G ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Sick and Died in Hospital City of Memphis Jan 6 1863 of wounds received at Chickasaw Bayou Miss Dec 29, 62

Book mark: .....

E H Bown

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John Faehler

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left on hospital boat City of Memphis Jan 16 1863 for Cairo

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

John Faerber

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left on hospital boat City of Memphis Ky [illegible] Dropped from the muster roll April 12, 1863

Extra cancelled by this.

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John Farber

Cpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital
wound in leg. Mountain Jan.
16. 1863. Effects rec'd
at Battle Secretary

Book mark:

(350)

Capt.

L | 6 Mo.

[illegible] Turner

Cpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered to date on hospital list City of Memphis as wounded recd. 2nd in the battle from Vicksburg not official report of the fact.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Rec'd Jan 6 [illegible]

[illegible] Turner

(35-)

Copyright

John Linton

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted in action before Richmond Dec 29 62 Discharged on board Steamer City of Memphis.

Book mark: .....

Discharge

Copyrighted

J. 6 Mo.

John Faucett

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

Fr | 6 | Mo.

John Favre x,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

Mo. 6

John James

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1 S, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for May June, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Robert Tanner

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G 6 Mo.

Wm. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856) Copyrighted.

E | 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John Favour

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Jefferson Bks. since Aug 5, 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(358c) Copyright.

F 6 Mo.

Sam Favour

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Black

(3566) Copyist.

Faerber, John,

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Faron

Put of Company G

6 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mortally Wounded

1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Faron

Rank: Pvt. Company: G Regiment: 6th

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Mortally Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Gilead A. Smith
Col. Condy. Brig.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dec. 29, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Not Stated - Supposed
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Chief of Cos. 1 Brig 2 Div.
Right Wing Army Tenn.

REMARKS.

Index 11th No. 29.

J. F. Bosworth
Clerk.

4-5-78 (170.)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 26, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

John Favour

Co. E, 6 Regiment N.W. Ark.

Vols., who ——————————

186 , at ——————————

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

ark
Ark

14th / E (R 145

CASUALTY SHEET

No. (Favour)

John Faeber

Pvt of Company G

Regiment of Mo

Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

ved Jan 16/63

Jan & Feb 45 rets

2d and July 4

63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Faerber

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6

Arm: Infl State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt John Williams

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 16/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Dec Roll Vol 1 1863

REMARKS.

By E Ettenger

Clerk.

(119)

562

Fellan, Cornelius

Co A F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	Lee Phelan, Cornelius	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

563

Felton, Thomas

Co A., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Le Fauteux, Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

564

Feltos, Thomas

Co N, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

L F
Feltos, Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

565

Fener, Jacob

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Fenner,	31 Jacob
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 566

Fenner, Jacob

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692281	26	
2	7692374	27	
3	7692468	28	
4	7692559	29	
5	7692646	30	
6	7692727	31	
7	7692805	32	
8	7684085	33	
9	7692880	34	
10	7692953	35	
11	7693021	36	
12	7684100	37	
13	7693093	38	
14	7693162	39	
15	7693229	40	
16	7693281	41	
17	7693336	42	
18	7693391	43	
19	7693469	44	
20	7694032	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V

See also V

6 Mo.

Last Name First Name

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 38 40/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 14 65
by Surg Cert Wounded
in Leg in battle
at Pickering Miss
May 22/63 Leg
amputated Thigh Surgeons
Cert

Book mark: .....

Allen

(261) Copyrid.

APR. 10 7694032 1891

Certificate of
disability
Age 28 years.

Jr | 6 Mo.

Jacob Fenner

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: By reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability. Amputation of right Leg from Gunshot wound received in Action at Vicksburg Miss. May 22d 63 Discharged Oct 14th 63

Book mark:

W Fischaelis

(855) Copyright

7 | 6 Mo.

..... Jacob Fry .....

Pt

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... August & Sept ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital

Washington.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(838) Copyright

6 Mo.

Pvt , Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 3

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Cp 6 Mo.

Jacob Penner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

(83)

Copyright

6 Mo.

Jacob Yeman

Cpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 186 5.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muchley Capt.

Pvt 6 Mo.

Jacob Heimer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(Co. E) Copyist

Pvt 6 Mo.

Jacob Stenner

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(858) Copyist

A (c Mo.

Jacob Stamm

Priv., Co. E, (c Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of (c Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Sept. (c 61, 186 2.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 1, 186 2.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

D Isaac

(343) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Jacob Fenner

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.)

6 Mo.

[illegible] Inman

Inman, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Aug. 18[illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible] Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Inman

(350) Copyist.

H 6 | Mo.

Jacob Fenner

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Feb 12, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to his Company June 30, 1862

Book mark :

J Vrana

(343) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

Jacob Turner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

(83s) Copyist

E | 6 Mo.

Jacob Lemon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service in Hospital at Tipton

Book mark:

Sergeant

(85)

Copyright

E 6 Mo.

Jacob Tenner

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(83)

Copyist

J. 6 Mo.

Jacob Tanner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(82)

Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible], [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Sergt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug 31st, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(85)

F 6 Mo.

Jacob Fenner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(3568) Copyist.

Fenner, Jacob,

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rd. Enlisted. 93

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Jacob Tinner

Private Co. E

Reg't of Mo. Infty

APPROVED

Chas. Smith

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis District

St. Louis, Oct. 13th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Col. R. R. Livingston

H. C. Fillebrown

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) OCT 28 1863

Entered and Compared
and Corrected

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob Fenner of Captain Company, [C], of the 6th Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by T. P. Rush, of the Regiment of at Hardin Mo. on the 1st day of June 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Catharine in the State of Illinois, is Twenty eight years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jacob Fenner of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Amputation of right leg from gunshot wound received in action May 22/63 at Vicksburg Miss. Disability Pension is recommended. Wishes his discharge in accordance with Par XI General Order No. 212 War Dept. U.S. General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec 7. Randolph, Surgeon. U.S.A. In charge

Dcd. 8. 1863

DISCHARGED this 14th day of October 1863, at St. Louis Mo.

Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jacob Timmer

Pvt of Company E

6th Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Flenner

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 60th

Arm: Inf State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Exhaustion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Dy Exhaustion of 11th Co

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col Livingston

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Oct 13 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Ambulances

St Louis Dec 1863

REMARKS.

Hamilton

Clerk.

(170)

567

Fernance, Morris

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	L. F.	31	
7	See Fernance, Moses	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8969 - D - 1885

See also

568 Maurice

Fornane, Moses.

Co. K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Maurice
4	29
5 See Fornane, Moses	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 8969 - D - 1885 -

See also

+ 569

Ferre, Marshall

Co. X, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56473998	26	
2	56474805	27	
3	56475883	28	
4	56456806	29	
5	56477770	30	
6	56478854	31	
7	56840585	32	
8	56454365	33	
9	56844825	34	
10	5659804	35	
11	5698055	36	
12	5698143	37	
13	5698216	38	
14	5682779	39	
15	5689834	40	
16	5684422	41	
17	5684051	42	
18	5684464	43	
19	5685423	44	
20	5685805	45	
21	5686573	46	
22	5685405	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fmg = 206 = 1868

See also

F 6 Mo

Hawaii Fenn

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fpz 206. 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. August 13th, 1868.

Died at Cuthbert Ga Sept 10th 1864. With a Parole of Va.

A. N. Muzzy

(438) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Marshall Fox

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mo. Vol. died of disease
Was taken prisoner while on duty
March 21, 1864 Mo. 363 and dropped
from the Rolls Mo. officially learned
of his death at Andersonville
Prison.

Book mark: died Andersonville Ga.
cert

Schmidt

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7698945 1968

Sept. 10/69 notable opinions
of Mass. Judges 1776-1868

Fr. | 6 Mo.

Marshall Spencer

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner while on duty Nov. 3/63 Due Dept. for Subsistence for Twenty one 75/100 dollars Due Q. M. Dept. for transp. and E. Equipage Lost Two Hundred Dollars. Accepted

Book mark:

Hawking

(858) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Marshall Ferree

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Detailed as guard at Div. Hd. Qrs. By order of Gen. Blair July 1/63. Reported taken prisoner near gravely Springs while on duty Nov 2/63

Book mark:

Wardon

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Marshall Ferree

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as guard at Div Hd. Qrs. By Order of Gen. Blair July 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

(858) Copyist

7 | 6 | Mo.

Marshall Force

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'l:

Rosenbaum

(258) Copyist

I | 6 | Mo.

Marshall Ferree

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Deserted

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark ...

(356) Copyist

6 Mo.

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Left Station

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(359) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Marshall Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H 6 Mo.

Marshall James

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

(C | 6 | Mo.

Marshall Fenner

Cpt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered to Company for duty from Murfreesboro Hospital Sept 22. 1862.

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

Marshall Fence

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. Company for duty from Davis in Hospital July 27, 1862

Book mark:

Tully

(868) Copyist

Co. H 6 Mo.

Marshal Ferree

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Nurse in Hospital since July 12 By order of Surgeon in Chief

Book mark:

J Marshal

Capt.

F 6 Mo.

Marshall Fenee

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May - June, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Feb 12, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Marshall W. C.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as Nurse in Regimental Hospital since Feb. 19, 1862 By order of the Comd. of the Regt.

Book mark:

J. Marchant

(858) Copyist

A C Mo.

Marshall Henry

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Det'd 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar - Apr, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Mar 1, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Y Carver

Copyist.

C F | 6 Mo.

Marshall Ferree

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on extra duty in Hospital Jefferson City.

Book mark:

Palmer

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Marshall Ferree

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

6 | Mo.

Marshall Torrey

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Corporal Pierce

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

F | 6 Mo.

Marshal Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Sullivan

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Miss. Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356c) Copyrighted.

Ferra. Marshall

P., Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. V.

7 Enclosures.

See Marshall Papers of Number.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Berry P. Ferrill, M.	P.	6	Me		A	M A	17	41	42	96

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Augt 1/64 Scorbutus

where he died Sept 11 ....., 1864, of Scorbutus Diarrhoea &c &c gmm 84 91

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No. 8182

2w 6mo

Copied by A. M. S.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Marshall F.		6	Ind.		A					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, [illegible] 186[illegible].

This is accepted as referring to [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Vols., who [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville

Ga. Sept 11th 1864

Reg. 11.

Andersonville Records

Vol 3.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: L. Travis

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6th

Arm: State: Mass Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sub Maj U. S. Vols

A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 11th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Rebel Dept of Prisoners

REMARKS.

H. McClaskey

Clerk.

(170)

9160

3 (E.M.)
Bz-206-1868

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Marshall Free

Pvt of Company H

6th Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Andersonville Ga, Date not stated,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marshall Free

Rank: Pvt Company: 16 Regiment: 6

Arm: Inf State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M/R roll of Co dated Aug 1. 7" 1865

REMARKS.

Reports him "Was taken prisoner while on duty Cherokee Ala. Nov 3/63, and dropped from the rolls, Now officially heard of his death at Andersonville Prison," Do record in D.S.R.

Frank Wolfe

Clerk.

(170)

57 D

Ferree, Marshall

Co. H., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 See Ferre,	35 Marshall
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Fmz = 206 = 1868

See also

571

Ferrier, James

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36404765	26	
2	36408468	27	
3	36408553	28	
4	36421229	29	
5	Fah-391-1866	30	
6	32400351	31	
7	36644211	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		42	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fah-391-1866

See also

E 6 Mo.

James Ferrier

, Co. D. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Feb 3d 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 24 , 1866.

"Discharged to date the date of enlistment, without pay or allowances."

C. P. Vanderlip.

Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Aug. 17, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

APR 10 7692129 1867

[illegible] while absent
to make good time
last by a [illegible]
[illegible]
2d [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible]

Book mark.
[illegible]
[illegible] page [illegible]
[illegible]

F | 6 | Mo.

Edward Turner

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1861 Present Sept 24
Barracks Mil. Pris
Enlisted June 20
From 1861 Absent Sick
Sick at C. Hunter
Dec 1861 Mess Cert 23d
Tipton Mo Inserted
From Hospital
at Tipton Mo
Oct 23 - 1861
July 1863 Present July 13
Jefferson Barracks Voluntarily
Returned from
Desertion July 13/63
Present under
arrest awaiting
trial for desertion

Also Private

Book mark:

Decided

(546) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..... Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Enrolled Oct. 1, 1861 at Jefferson City, Mo. for 3 years

Date of Muster out [illegible].

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | C | Mo.

[illegible] Ellis

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Where born [illegible] Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186 1.

Where Jefferson City

By whom Lt Patton ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Out & Honorably Discharged Nov 1 1865

[illegible]

(388g) Copyist

Ferrier James S.

_____, Co. D 6 Reg't Mo. I.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Brig. Gen. U.S.

Sent Cin's Mo

Apr 25 1865

F. H. Sales

Capt & Bvt Maj 16th U.S.C.

I request the return of the

in favor of James S. Pierce

late Private Co "I" 6th Mo Cav

and to Co "E" 1st Mo Cavalry

which were forwarded to said

from this Office Dec 17 1864

E.B. Vol. 55. Pa. 405 = 65

6

Old record p. 355 L.T. & L.R. No. 8

B. 48 L.R. Cushing

Rec'd back & Ck'd with Roll & Register & Rec'd Dec 4. 1865.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musician & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

Appointed Private Co. "I" 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Service 2 Mo.

Discharged at the close of the War as Private Co. "E" 1st Mo. Cav. Vol. Service 3 Yrs. 1 Mo.

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862. This report was originally filed in the Record Division of the U. S. C. Rec.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a record of Requisitions for Transportation for Regimental Officers, formerly filed in the Disbursing Division, M. S. O. with the records of the 8th Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Chief Must. Office, Missouri,
Saint Louis Mo. April 25. 1868.

General Samuel Breck
Asst Adjt. Gen. U. S. A.
Washington. D.C.

General

I have the honor to request the return to this office, of the papers in the case of James S. Ferrier, late priv. of Co. "D" 6th Infantry Mo. Vols. and also of Co. "E" 8th Cavalry Mo. Vols which were forwarded to you November 17th 1866, with an endorsement of my action thereon.

I desire to investigate the case, as I have been officially notified by his Attorney, that "Ferrier's" discharge from Co. "E" 8th Cavalry Mo. Vols. bears an endorsement from Paymaster Woolcott, Washington, D.C. to the effect that he stands charged with desertion from Co. "D" 6th Infantry Missouri Volunteers.

I am, General, Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
J. H. Watts.
Capt. and Bvt. Major U.S.A. Chief Must. Off. Mo

Enlisted D 5

22

4 7 12

OATH OF IDENTITY.

_____

of the town of_____

County of_____ in the State of_____

On this_____ day of_____ in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and_____ above mentioned, _____ who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical_____ who was a_____ in the company commanded by Captain_____ in the regiment _____ commanded by_____; that he enlisted on the_____ day of_____ for the term of_____ and was discharged at_____ on the _____ day of_____ by reason of_____

_____

_____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written

_____

I certify that_____ before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this_____ day of_____

L. S.

in the year_____

at_____ In the State of_____

_____

Clerk of the_____

Oct 1906. This Paper was formerly filed with the records in the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

N. [illegible] this Paper was originally filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Jefferson City, Mo. formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Surt. Vol. Ser. Service of Mo.

James L. Evans
Co. C 5th Mo Inf

To all whom it may Concern.



Note: The Name of James J. Ferries [illegible] on the Muster Rolls of [illegible] Co. [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Know ye, That William Ferries

Private of Captain Joseph L Eagle's

Company, (D,) Sixth Regiment of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fourth day of July

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one to serve Three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** without Pay or allowances from the service of the United States

this Fourth day of July, 1862, at Saint

Louis Mo. by reason of Instructions from A.G.O. Washington

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist. D.C. Nov. 13. 1866. [illegible])

Said William Ferries was born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible], is twenty two years of age,

[illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]

Given at Saint Louis Mo this Seventeenth day of

November 1866.

[illegible]

Lt Col Provost U.S.A.

Commanding the Post

Chief Must. Officer for Mo

* This certificate will be erased should there be anything in the record or personal condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army

(A. G. O. No. 86.)

221 Olive Street
Saint Louis. April 24. 1868.

("J. & L.R. Quarles.)

Topping and Levin,
Attorneys.

— 1 Encl. unoff. disch —

Submitting what purports to be the discharge of James J. Ferrier Co. "A" 6th Infantry Missouri Vols. issued in accordance with instructions from the War Department. of date November 13. 1866.

The name on the face of the discharge being "William Ferries" they ask that his case may be reviewed, and a discharge issued in the name of "James J. Ferrier", according to the instructions from the War Dept. The honorable discharge of "Ferrier" from Co. "E" 8th Cav. Mo Vols. issued under the same instructions. has been filed in the Pay. Adv. Gens Office Washington, in support of his claim. —

Rec'd Adjutant Office Mo. St Louis April 25. 1868

L. C. TOPPING.
H. LEVIN.

Office of **TOPPING & LEVIN,**

Attorneys for the Collection of War Claims,

No. 221 Olive Street.

St. Louis, Mo., April 24 1868.

Maj. F. W. Bates.

Chief Mustering Officer dep

St Louis dep.

Dear Sir.

We have the honor to submit here with what purports to be the Discharge of James S. Ferrier Comp'd "D" 6th dep. Dept. Wld issued in accordance with Gen. Instructions from Adj. Gen. Office Washington D. C. We would respectfully ask a review of the action of your Dept. on his case what upon that discharge in the name of James S. Ferrier may be issued him authorized in said Special Instructions.

The discharge issued to said Ferrier from Co E 8 Mo Cav. Vols. of same date. & under the same Special instruction of the Adjt. Genl U.S.A. is in our possession. & have filed with the Pay Dept. for adjustment of his claim. We are.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servants,

Topping & Levin

Attys

James S. Ferrier

✓ 572

Ferrier, Thomas

Co 2, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576407666	26	
2	5764085 2	27	
3	5764093 6	28	
4	576410 2 4	29	
5	576411 0 9	30	
6	576411 8 5	31	
7	576412 5 5	32	
8	576413 2 4	33	
9	576413 6 9	34	
10	576415 0 8	35	
11	576415 7 6	36	
12	576416 4 4	37	
13	576417 0 6	38	
14	576417 5 6	39	
15	576418 3 8	40	
16	5768466 1	41	
17	576421 6 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

3[illegible] 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 21 yrs 1 Recruit

Deserted June 1862

Mustered Out Aug 1 1865

at Little Rock Ark

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Thomas Farrier

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When July, 1863.

Where Benton Brks

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Deserted Benton Brks Mo

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(351) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

(378) Copyist.

I 6 Mo.

Thomas Farrier

4 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

A. P. Davis

(358) Copyist.

F — 6 | Mo.

Thomas Farrier

5 Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Benton Barracks

Book mark: .....

A. E. Davis

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyrd.

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Farmer

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Napoleon Jan 15/63 with arms & equipments

Book mark :

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 | Mo.

Thomas Farrier

5th Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Pvt to 5th Sergt Dec 16. 1862

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

J. 6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Wm. A. Fraser

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Fenner

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

L. Cole

(3520) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

Thomas Farrier

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lieut.

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Ferrier

Pvt

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

David

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Thomas Forrest

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled Octo 1/61 at Jefferson City Mo for 3 years. Date of Mustering in.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Ferrier, Thomas,

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

See Garrison 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

June 30/63 - 3d July 31/63 On roll B.B. Aug 31/63 with mark

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted Aug 12-13 ....., 1863 ; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	326 Vol.	326 Page.	327 Vol.	327 Page.
Ferner						B.B.Roll	981	1016		
Feiner						Brooks	6	35		
Ferrier	Sgt.				H	B.B.Roll	217			
Ferrier Thomas a					B		203			
Farrier Thos	P	6	Mo	I	D		301			
							347			
							478			

Captured at New Hopeland Ark Jan 17, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... 186 , of ..... Brooks apl 1, 1863.

Paroled at Ark Jan 30, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, Sent to Camp Lee Virginia at B.B. April 10/63 April 30/63 - May 31/63

Copied by WS over

12

Inscription Roll
of Thomas Jefferson

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Sergeant Thomas Ferrier Company "D" 6th Regiment Missouri Vol. Infty.

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *e. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Thomas Ferrier	Sergt.	19	Hazle	Light	Light	5	9	Missouri	Osage Co.	Farmer	1st Oct. 1861	Jeff. City Mo.	Lt. Patin	31st Oct. 1861	Tuckey Creek Me.	Col. Blair	3 Yrs	Maj. Burns	31st Aug 1862			Said Thomas Ferrier was promoted from private to 5th Sergeant 16th December 1862 at Memphis Tennessee He was with the Company

and took part in the engagements at the attack on Vicksburg Dec. 29th 1862 and Arkansas Post 11th January 1863. He was last missed from U.S. Transport at Napoleon Arkansas. January 18th and has since been mustered as a deserter.
His Clothing Account was settled to April 30th 1862 and has since drawn Clothing in Kinds from Capt. Josiah S. Gage to the amount of Thirty seven dollars and Thirty three Cents ($37.33/100)
Due the U S for Clothing 6.20/100
43.55

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Co. "D" 6th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty.

STATION: Young's Point Louisiana
DATE: April 14th 1863

Simeon D. Baker
1st Lieut. Comdg. Co. "D" 6th Mo Vols. Inft.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Ferries, William 57

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Farris, William	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 715 - R - P.D - 1889

See also

574

Ferry, Claude S.

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	See	29	
5		30	
6	Ferry, Claude S.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 6 Mo Inf.

575 C. S.

Fetters John Q.

Co 6, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 8 3 6 4 7	26	
2	5 6 8 3 6 9	27	
3	5 6 9 4 4 0 5	28	
4	5 6 9 0 4 9 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 Mo.

W. L. Titus

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Sept 7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Enlistment paid., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 39.34/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Rolla Mo. as a Recruit & Transferred to this Regt. Sept. 1. 1864 at Duvall's Bluff Ark. Joined Regt. at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark: .....

Discharged

(361) Copyied.

6 Mo.

J. C. Fitten

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Pvt Jan 1st 1862 at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Wm A. Stevens

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gratiot Prison, Oct 5, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; Hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

~~Remarks~~: Sub for Evans 2 Mo Cav

9 Cons Dist District Co Mo.

Book mark:

Wm

(340h) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3406) Copyist.

Fetters, John D.

....., Co. ....., 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal prothberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John L. Fellers

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo Inft

By

Approved *Recruiting Officer.*
H. D. Fuller
Surgeon 6th Kansas Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John D. Fetters age 19 occupation Laborer

born in Virginia presented by E B B Reese

1. Have you ever been sick? Nr
   When, and of what diseases? Nr
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Nr
3. Have you ever had fits? Nr
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Nr
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Nr
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Nr Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? Nr
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? Nr
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head	good	
Ears		
Face		
Eyes and Appendages		
Nose		
Organs of Mastication and Voice		
Neck		
Chest	32 inches	35
Abdomen		
Genital and Urinary Organs		
Vertebral Column		
Superior Extremities		
Inferior Extremities		

REMARKS.

Nose give 3ft 4 inches
Approved

DATE: Sept 23. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A G O No 80 -First.]

576

Fevery, Claud S.

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 See Fevry, Claude S.	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Enrs Inf.

+ 577

Terry, Claude S.

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690604	26	7692221
2	7690680	27	~2741063
3	7690763	28	
4	7690849	29	
5	7690938	30	
6	7691025	31	
7	7691108	32	
8	7691184	33	
9	7691254	34	
10	7691323	35	
11	7691397	36	
12	7691470	37	
13	7691540	38	
14	7691599	39	
15	7691664	40	
16	7691724	41	
17	7691742	42	
18	7691814	43	
19	7691859	44	
20	7710095	45	
21	7710187	46	
22	7691910	47	
23	7691948	48	
24	7691999	49	
25	7684619	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also 8th Mo. Inf.

F | 6 **Mo.**

Edward L. Feeney.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $ 54.40/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Age 21 years 2 months.
Mustered out Aug. 13/64
Mustered out from Hospital
Quarantine Barracks No. 2
of 1864 Mar. Regt. A.G.O.

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) (Copyright.

F | 6 | Mo.

Edwards H Perry

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Nashville Tenn., Aug. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00 70/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Wounded and in hospital at Nashville to Aug 13 1864

Book mark:

Edwards

(342) Copyist.

Return

of the Posts of Tipton and California, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1867,

dated 1st April, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Quartermaster Sergt Co. "B" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. March 31st 1867. Last Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

J. 6 | Mo.

Cland D. Penny

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term Aug. 30th, 1864

Book mark:

(856) Copyrist.

J. 6 Mo.

Cleand D. Fenny

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filipper

(356) Copyist.

Pr 6 Mo.

Pleasant S. Feeney

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 8 1861 Apl 24, 64

Book mark:

Hardman

(358) Copyist.

F | 8 | Mo.

Clangr S. Tevrey

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 6 Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty April 26 1864 under S.O. 90 Head quarters 2 divis 15 A.C. pursuant to circular 24 H.D.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyrd.

F 6 Mo.
8 Mo.

Claude S. Ferrey

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: assigned to duty from Co. D. 6 Regt Mo V. Inf. under S.O. 41 Hd. Qrs. 2nd Divis 15 A.C. pursuant to G.O. 376 H.D. Nov 21/63

Book mark:

O Leary

(858) Copyrd.

6 Mo.

David S. Searcy

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to the 2 Mo. Inf'y per Sp. Or. No. 2 Hd Qrs 7 D. M. 13 & C. Evans Jan. 1864 Smith's Ferry July 14 1864.

Book mark:

Hardaman

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

Claud S. Terry

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Barnes

(358) Copyist.

J 6 Mo.

Grand L. Fevery

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. O. Davis

(356) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3550) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Claud S. Fevray

Fvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(356) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

Claud S. Fenery

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Claude S. Ivory

Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Claud S. Terry

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Claude S. Feary

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Charles S. Berry

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reported Co. Roll for May from absent sick, June 1st.

Book mark: .....

Leib

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Claude D. Ferry

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Tipton, Mo. Apl 3 '62

Book mark:

David

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Claude S. Terry

P.1, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Claude L. Ferry

Pvt. , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hdqs Fremont, Benton, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Camp Wyman Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

(256) Copyist.

578

+ Fidels Oscar

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576928 2	26	
2	576923 7	27	
3	576924 3	28	
4	576925 2	29	
5	576926 8	30	
6	576939 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 | Mo.

Milar Fields

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated Jefferson City Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 25 years
Was absent sick when
Company left Pilot Knob
Was sent from this
on sick furlough
Final statements forwarded

Book mark: .....

Allen

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Oscar Field

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the way home on the 10th Feb. 1862

Book mark:

Regan

(858) Copyright

F 6 Mo.

Oscar Fields

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(Sig.)

Copyright

C | 6 | Mo.

Capt. Tibbits

Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 .*

Where Mexico, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Wm Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

E | 6 | Mo.

Sergt Private

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

R. Schuster

Copyist.

(8566)

Fields, Oscar

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R58

Oscar Fields

Pvt "E" 6 Inf Mo.

Died Feby 10. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles Field was enrolled on the 21 day of January, 1861, at St Louis Mo., in Company E, 6 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 11 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo., in Company E, 6 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ July & Aug 1864, 1865, he is reported Present or Absent Present

116 all

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Fields, Oscar 579

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 See Fidels Oscar	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

580

Fillinger, Jacob

Co F, A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685-283	26	
2	7685-374	27	
3	7685-466	28	
4	7685-538	29	
5	7685-646	30	
6	7685-736	31	
7	7685-819	32	
8	7685-981	33	
9	7685-980	34	
10	7686059	35	
11	7686142	36	
12	7686224	37	
13	7686291	38	
14	7686334	39	
15	7686418	40	
16	7686480	41	
17	7686535	42	
18	7686593	43	
19	7686651	44	
20	7686733	45	
21	7686805	46	
22	7684447	47	
23	7687108	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 Mo.

Jared Billings

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 3; drawn since $ 22 56/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Regt. [illegible] Little Rock Ark Aug 1st 1865 Enlisted at Springfield Mo Dec 31st 1863 for 3 years Joined Regt at Camp Jackson Mo Jan 24th 1864 Mustered in (Corp.)

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7387103 1891

Remarks:
Explaining Time
of Service;
Under Headquarters
Circular No 36
Series of 1891.

7 | 6 Mo.

Isaac Lillinger

B7, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 22, 186 4.

Muster-out to date, June 22, 186 4.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1863; drawn since $22 50/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 00

Remarks: Clothing Stoppage for C.T.S. Enlisted order Stripped, Goat.

Book mark:

Private

(549) Copyist.

1	6	Mo.

Jacob Tillinger

Cpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service June 22, 1861, at St Louis Mo. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Last Corrected

(858) Copyright

F | 6 Mo.

Jacob Dillinger

Pri. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Lt. L. E. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Lt Comdg

(258)

Pvt. 6 Mo.

Jacob Willinger

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(858) Copyist.

J 6 Mo.

Jacob Sulzberger

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jacob

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mo.

Jacob Tillinger

Geo., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tillinger

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Jacob Fillinger

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Jack Skinner

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyright

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Capt. Frank Filkinger

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Jacob Fillinger

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Murray

(355) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Jacob Gilbaugh

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 100 for Cloth & Pt. Recruit Sep 1862

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Clerk.

Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

6 Mo.

Sergt Company

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyright

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Jacob Fillinger

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Farmer

(358) Copyright.

Jr. 6 Mo.

Jacob Williams

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(358c) Copyist.

1 6 Mo.

Jacob Fielinger

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(Copyist.

(356c)

Allinger Jacob

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 206

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 8 1864.

Name, Jacob Fillinger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pittsburg Penn.

Length of Furlough, 20 days

581

Finagan James.

Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56495762	26	
2	56958643	27	
3	56954373	28	
4	56960603	29	
5	56961473	30	
6	56962273	31	
7	56963053	32	
8	56963663	33	
9	56964303	34	
10	56964493	35	
11	56965583	36	
12	56966233	37	
13	56966803	38	
14	56967383	39	
15	5696 6793	40	
16	56968453	41	
17	56968923	42	
18	56969303	43	
19	56969383	44	
20	56973433	45	
21	56973083	46	
22	56845433	47	
23	56973233	48	
24	6834-B-1874	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6834-B-1874.

See also

2 | 6 | Mo.

James Finnigan

Cpt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 16 56/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 223 Mus. 1864 Cert (Cav)

Washington

Copyrist.

APR 9 1891
7684543

In lieu of loss - drawings
furnished date 6864
B Dft (E13) 1874.

E 6 Mo.

Hiram Flanagan

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date ", 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ", 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Remarks: Was Discharged by reason of expiration of time of service Co. at Chattanooga Tenn Under Gen Orders No 26 Dept of Ohio

Book mark: Discharged by reason of expiration of time of service Under Gen Orders No 26 Dept of Ohio

E J B

(361)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Finagan

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6834-B-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 10, "1874

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate — furnished.

Enclosed

178 Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

James Finnigan
Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrolment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrolment on subsequent roll of organization.

Book mark:

E H Hitchcock

(8566) Copyist

7 6 Mo.

James Finnigan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 5, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. I. Clerk

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyrigt.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

Private Cunningham

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jefferson

(358) Copyrighted.

G 6 Mo.

James Sturgeon

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

W 6 Mo.

James Jamison

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

..... Private .....

..... Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... May 31, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) Copyist.

G 6 Mo.

James Finnegan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

I 6 Mo.

James Finnegan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

7 6 Mo.

James Finnegan

Pt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lexington

(858) Copyrighted.

E 6 Mo.

Private

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(35m) Copyrighted.

7 6 Mo.

James Finnegan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3500) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Finnigan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

6 Mo.

..... Second Missouri .....

..... Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... March and April ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $\frac{3}{4}$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $\frac{3}{4}$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyright.

F. 6 | Mo.

James Finnigan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clamagy

(856)

Copyright.

F 6 Mo.

Louis Finnigan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Ellis
Copyist.

(858)

4 | 6 | Mo.

James Finnegan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(858) Copyrid.

G 6 Mo.

James [illegible]

1st Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Flanagan

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired ordered to Chattanooga & to be mustered out June 20

Book mark:

(858) Copyright.

A. Lovingood Jones

Sgt. G 6 Mo. Inf.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 521

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, James Finnigan

Rank, private

Where gone, St Louis

Length of Furlough, 30 days

582

Finch, August

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

F. Finch, August

Book Mark:

See also

583

Finck, August

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	Le Fink, August	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

584

Finck, August

Co. E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	See Finck, August	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

585

Finckle, August

Co 8, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Finck, August	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

586

Fink, August.

Co. I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669066	26	7701478
2	7669121	27	7701491
3	7669212	28	7701504
4	7669297	29	7701516
5	7669378	30	7683356
6	7669461	31	7701573
7	7669572	32	7701637
8	7669651	33	7701658
9	7669726	34	
10	7669796	35	
11	7669850	36	
12	7669924	37	
13	7669985	38	
14	7701045	39	
15	7701085	40	
16	7701163	41	
17	7701217	42	
18	7701271	43	
19	7701320	44	
20	7684356	45	
21	7684042	46	
22	7701038	47	
23	7701077	48	
24	7701041	49	
25	7701046	50	

Book Mark:

See also

I 6 Mo.

August Finckle

1st Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17, 1865

Last paid to May 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: a/c May 31.

Was Priv. from organization to Aug. 10th 1861 promoted Sergt. May 1st 1862, 1st Sergt Nov 1 1864, 1st Lt vice Stevens

* Supplies by Quart Mr

(over)

Book mark:

D P Webster

(361)

Copyrighted.

APR 10 7700580 1897

promulgated, * 2/25/65

* Month torn from Bible.

F | 6 | Mo.

August Flinkel

1 Lieut, Co. S, 6 Reg't Missouri Sml Vol.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville Ky, June 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1865.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. S 6 Mo. Sml Vol. Inf. U.S. Service to take effect May 22/65 as per accompanying affidavit

Book mark: Muster expires May 22/68 per affidavit

Faibth

(336) Copyist.

APR 19 7683356 1891

I 6 Mo.

August Finckh

1 Sergt Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.

Discharged May 21st by reason of promotion

Book mark:

A. Pfleger

(868) Copyist

I 6 Mo.

August Zwickh

1st Lt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Cond'g Co. "C"

Promoted from 1st Sergt. May 20th 1865

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

August Fink

Pvt. Capt. McGinnis' Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 186 .

Where Chicago Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyist.

6 Mo.

August Finck

Corpl Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Sept 1 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: August 10 1861 promoted in place of [illegible] promoted

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

6 | Mo.

August Finke

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

August Faas

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

I 6 Mo.

August Finck

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

August Zimmerk

Corp'l, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist

I 6 Mo.

August Reinhold

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned for Oct

Book mark:

Sept 1862

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Aug 31 ..., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

I. 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist

I | 6 | Mo.

August Finck

5 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Sergt Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

Quay

(868) Copyist

I | 6 | Mo.

August Finick

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Ff 6 Mo.

August 5th 1863

1st Sergt Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
5th Corp to 4th
Sergt March 1/63.

† Corrected by Capt. S.

Book mark:

Morgan

(359) Copyist.

Of 6 Mo.

August Frank

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Corp. to 4th Sergt. March 1st 1863.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Sgt. 6 Mo.

Corporal Patrick

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrick

(868)

Copyist

F 6 Mo.

August Finckh

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finckh

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

6 Mo.

Private

Smith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

I 6 Mo.

August Finck

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Clothing allowance, pay and bounty paid by U.S. Enlisted Promoted to 1st Sergt. Feb 24 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

7 | C | Mo.

August F. Stuc

Sgt, Co. I, C Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Mo. June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 17 74/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wages stopped by virtue of muster out to date under provisions of G.O. No. 226 from the War Department Clothing account due June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

August F. Stuc

(349) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341) Copyist.

F. | C | Mo.

August Finckh

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in Nashville Tenn Feb 24th as a Citizen Jan. 2nd 1864

Book mark:

(356) J. Edie

Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

August Finckh

Sergt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $13.00 Extra Duty allowance paid by Maj Gilliam

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

2nd 6 Mo.

August Finkh

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran Furlough

Com. to date March 13 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Berfield

(868) Copyist

Ft 6 Mo.

August Zinck

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mch Pay

Mustering advance pay $ 13.

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

I 6 Mo.

August Finckt

1 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. She has
$8 due him as 1st
Sgt. pay for months
Sept & Oct.

Book mark:

J R Webster

(368) Copyist

I 6 Mo.

Augustus Smith

Sergt Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Sergt. Smith

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vet Vol.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

Quigley, James

1st Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Paid.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

Finckh, August

, Co. 8, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

August Hink,

Sergt, Company K,

15th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of near

Kaled

Georgia Campaign

June 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, August Stink,

Rank, Sergt. Company K, Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty, State, Ills

Place of casualty, — Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight

Date of casualty, June 27, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vol. Infty

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ills Vol Regiment, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, ~~dated~~ from May 1st to Sept. 5, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia

(not signed)

Index 24, Vol. 11, Page 60

H. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 13, 1866.

No. 388

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Augustus Brush

Rank, Sergt.

Where gone, Defiance Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 days

J. B. Fry

Col

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Hinrichs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am ...Thirty five... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Kentucky

the twenty fourth day of January 1864

Witness: D. C. Kelghtson Capt & C.S. 10th
Co. I 64th Ind. Vol. Infty

No. ...

Enlisted at Louisville Ky.

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

...January... 1864

By Capt. Kelghtson

...64th... Regiment of Ind. Vol. Infty.

...enlisted; last served in Company (G)

...2nd... Regiment of Ind. Vol. Infty.

Discharged ...January 23rd... 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY

That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

[A. G. O. No. 73 & 76.]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Alabama Town of Gerkinsville

I, August Finckh born in Elwangen in the State of Germany aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **Three Years** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I August Finckh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gerkinsville Ala.) August Finckh

this 24th day of January 1864.)

Before Capt. D. Lyons (Chief) 6th Mo Inft Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller
Asst Surg 6th Mo Inft Vols,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, August Finckh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt. D. Lyons
6th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

[A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols Volunteers, on the 24th day of February, 1864, at Gerkinsville Ala.

Capt. D. Lyons
6th Mo Inft Vols
Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Finckh desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am thirty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Alabama

the twenty fourth day of January 1864

Witness: D O Kitchyson Capt Co I 6th Mo Vol Inft

August Finckh

No. 1

August L

Volunteered at Lexington Ala

for 3 yrs

By Lieut Aylesworth

2d Regiment of Mo Vol Inft

2d enlisted; last served in Company ( )

2d Regiment of Mo Vol Inft

Discharged Jan 24 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both of both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY

That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

[A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Ohio Town of Larkinsville

I, August Finckh born in Ensingen in the State of Germany aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **Three Years** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I August Finckh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Larkinsville Ohio

this 14th day of January 1864. August Finckh

Before Capt. J. Quiet 1st Lieut.
2d Regt 24th Ohio Volunteer Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert Keller
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Ohio Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, August Finckh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jno. J. Quiet 1st Lieut
Co. E Regiment of 24th Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

[A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 24th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14th day of February, 1864, at Camp Dennison Ohio.

Jno. J. Quiet
1st Lieut Co E 24th Regt
Ohio Vol Inft
Commanding Officer

587

Finkh, August

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Finkh August

Book Mark:

See also

588

Finklin, Henry

Co. K, 3. 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 4 6 5 4 6	26	
2	5 6 8 7 2 7 1	27	
3	7 7 4 6 8 8 6	28	
4	5 6 8 7 3 8 6	29	
5	5 7 4 2 1 4 6	30	
6	5 6 8 8 8 1 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361)

Copyist.

Co. H 6 Mo.

Henry Hinkle

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B. 8th Mo. by order of Col. U. S. Black Hawk Battalion

Book mark:.....

Discharged

(861) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Henry Finecklin,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 186 .*

Where St Louis. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 20, 1861 on acct. of Disability.

X Name appears in Column of - Names Present - with line through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Brown

Copyist.

6 | Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Henry Finckelein

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from Co K Aug 1.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256e) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

C. Pleas Franklin

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

Finkland, Henry

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Pinkland 1st
Paid to Dec 31 61

Discharged Oct 20 61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mch 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Henry Fairfield was enrolled ~~on the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in ~~Company~~ _____, ~~Regiment of~~ _____ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a _____ ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ , at _____, in Company I, 1st Regiment of Me Inf. ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster 1st Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of Dated Aug 1st, 1865, he is reported a Prvt Discharged Oct 20 65 at Fifton Me"

Clk

Asst. Adjt. Genl

589

Finley, John M.

Co. G.C.A. 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	John
6		31	
7	See Finley	32	John M.
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3760 - a - 1889

See also

590

Finley John M.

Co. G, 1st, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5688946	26	5646876 2
2	56888648	27	5646879 2
3	5646486	28	5646881 5
4	5646584	29	5684154
5	5646681	30	5648837
6	5646771	31	5684161
7	5646855	32	5648861
8	5646836	33	5684177
9	5646800 5	34	5684166
10	5646876	35	5648890
11	5646814 5	36	5646553
12	5646821 6	37	5646823
13	5646828 2	38	
14	5646835 0	39	
15	5646840 3	40	
16	5646845 2	41	
17	5646850 0	42	
18	5646854 3	43	
19	5646858 4	44	
20	5646865 4	45	
21	5684320 3	46	
22	5684033	47	
23	5646862 4	48	
24	5646868 3	49	
25	5646872 0	50	

Book Mark: 3760-a-1889

See also

6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark, August, 1865.

Muster-out to date August, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $30.58/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Book mark: 3166 - a - 1864 (U.S.) 1869

J. Adjutant

(861) Copyright.

F | C Mo.

John Finley

Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 1 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Com'd Co - [illegible]

Transferred May 1 61 with H

Harden's [illegible] Band [illegible]

Colonel

Book mark:

Sheldon

(361) (Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd Col. Chalfant's Bridle Train by order Genl. Pleas.

Book mark:

L. Morrison

(858) Copyist

Jr | 6 | Mo.

John M. Finley

Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Station Powder River N.D.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as ammunitor
orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Div 15 A.C.
S.O. No 16 Hd Qrs 2 Div 15 A.C.
Oct 23 64 Reinlisted veteran
under provisions of G.O. 191 of 1863
* corrected by muster Ens

Book mark:

(over)

W H Jones

(844) Copyist.

APR 19 7684166 1897

Remarks cont'd — Bounty due
$340 - clothing acct. entitled to
Feb 28, 65 - Due the Govt $9.46

F [illegible] C. Mo.

Private Wm. Finley

Capt., Co. "C", 6th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Station Pleasant Hill Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on extra duty under Lt. Hollon 2 Dec 1865 per S.O. No 169 Hdqrs 2 Div 15 A.C. Dec 1 1865 Furnished as voucher for issue of Q.M. Stores.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(344) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

John R Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Del Fob Detached as Orderly on Div Staff by order Genl Dana. Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

Ed Moore

(858) Copyist.

F | C. | Mo.

Silas M. Lindsay

Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Valley's Bridge Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed & commanded as daily at Mo. Riv. 2 Div. 15 A.C. S.C. Jan 16 by Mo. Riv. 2 Div. 15 A.C. Oct 23 64 Discharged Vol. Service under provisions of G.O. 191 of 1865

Book mark:

E.M. Jones

(344) Copyist.

6 Mo.

William H. Tinney

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Rel. Detached

as Teamster on Div Staff

by order Genl Morgan

Oct 22/64

Book mark:

E. F. Moore

(838) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as mounted orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Div 15 A C & D Nov 16 & Hd Qrs 2 Div 15 A C Oct 23 64 — Re enlisted and entitled to furlough G.O. 191 of 1863

Book mark

E H Jones

(344) Copyist.

I 6 Mo.

John M Finley

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Detached as orderly on Div Staff by order Gen Hazen Oct 23/64

Book mark:

Rec'd

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 13/100 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol. Detached as Orderly on Gen Hazen Staff by order of Gen Hazen Oct 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Reuter

(858) Copyist.

Ft 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.93 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wet Roll

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(858)

H | 6 Mo.

John McFinley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ist Vol.

Book mark: .....

L. A. Fitch

(868) Copyist

H. 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.33 for Cloth

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(858) Copyist

F. 6 Mo.

John McKinley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.03 for Clothing & Destroy

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited Jan 1 Feb

Book mark:

Hawley

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341) Copyist.

Y | C | Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. K, C Reg't Missouri M. [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo. Feb 7, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 23, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1863; drawn since $34 70/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Aug. 19: Discharged by virtue of enlistment as Pvt. Vol. under the proviso G.O. Dept. Mo. from the War Dept. Clothing allowance due him since settlement.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to be
Mustered in as a Vet. Vol.
Jan. 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Hawling

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John M Finley

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

(858) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

John M Finley

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

(858) Copyist

J	6	Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lieutenant

(358)

Copyist

F | 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

(858) Copyist

1st 6 Mo.

James H Morgan

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(268) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

John M Fi[illegible]

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Pvt Stated

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyist

E 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(358) Copyist.

7 6 Mo.

John McKinley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

John McFarley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Muchmore

(350) Copyist.

6 Mo.

John M. Tinder

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Marchant

(358) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

John M. Finlay.

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John M. Finlay

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

O 3 6 Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

John M. Finley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G by order of Lieut Co. Blood June 30, 1861.

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

(358c) Copyist.

Jr 6 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John M Finley

Pvt , Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsnl July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsnl.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Sec 3760. A. G. O. (V. R.) '89.

Bradshaw

(8566) Copyist.

Finley, John

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 224

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3rd 1864.

Name, Chas Wil Finley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sick to visit his

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Finley

Pvt. Company H

6 Regiment of Md.

Volunteers at the battle of Nat

Chatled, May 14,

1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Finley

Rank, Pvt., Company H, Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty., State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Not Stated.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight.

Date of casualty, May 14. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

1 Brigade, 2 Division, 15 Corps, dated from May 14 to Sept. 5, 1864.

(Index No. 1.)

J. F. Smith,

Clerk.

3 2 77.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 7 / 1

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa. on the 24 day of January 1864,

By Lieut. Joseph Gr Reed

Co. K Regiment of Mc Calley 1st

Enlistment; last served in Company (K)

Co. K Reg't of Mc Calley 1st

Discharged January 24th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Mc Calley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg Pa. this 24th day of January 1864.

Witness: [illegible] (Mrs Mary Ann Mc Calley)

[illegible] Mc Calley

I, _____ the _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Lauderdale

I, John M. Finley born in Jersey County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Finley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lauderdale Ala
this 24th day of January 1864 } John M. Finley
Before Wm. Duffey 1st Lieut & A.C. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. McChesney
Asst Surg 6th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Finley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Wm. Duffey 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, the 24th day of January, 1864, at Lauderdale Ala
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on
Capt Co L 6th Cav
1st Lieut 13th Batt
Adjt 16th Corps

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Finley,

Private, Company D,

6th Regiment of U.S. Vol. Vet. Vol.,

Volunteers at the battle of Natl

Killed

Louisiana Campaign

May 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Finley

Rank, Private . Company K , Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty , State, Neb

Place of casualty, Georgia Campaign

Nature of casualty, Wounded slight

Date of casualty, May 15, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Vet. Vol. Infty.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Nebr Regiment, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 15th Corps, ~~dated~~ From May 1st to Sept 5, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

(Continued)

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 61

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 14, 1907.

X 54

Finn Richard

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Mo. Aug. 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1863; drawn since $ 24 18/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Jefferson Barracks Mo. Sept 15th 1863 from Disease contracted in the Service

Book mark: .....

---

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

Jr 6 Mo.

Sergt Finn

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Sergt 1st Bde 2d Div Right Wing Army Tenn Enlisted Dec 1861 Finn absent on detached service

Book mark:

J F Evans

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

Nicholas Simms

Pt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pt Simms

(838) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Richard Flinn

Pt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Flinn Pt

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Richard Finn

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Richard Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 2 Months
pay by direction
of Capt. Pfeiffer
of the Regt.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(359) Copyist.

P. | 6 | Mo.

Richard Finn.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 1/2 months pay by sentence of a Genl Officer of the Regt.

Remarks on the Muster and Pay-roll for Nov & Dec 1862 is an error. No such arms and accoutrements were last at that time but further that he was afterwards present in the Company.

Book mark:

J. K. Frank.

(258) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Richard Fenn.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 16.36 100 for Two months Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Richard Finn

F , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10.00 100 for by order

Capt Alexander

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Elliott

(858) Copyist.

K 6 Mo.

Richard Ainsworth

F. , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 60 100 for Pistol &
Cartridge box

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Edwards

(358) Copyist.

Y 6 Mo.

Richard Finn

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(359) Copyist.

Pr 6 Mo.

Richard Flinn

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Co. K 6th Regt for transportation furnished by Col L. B. Parsons 12th W. S. Vols. 1862 Mem Cav, Co. K. 1 Regiment Mo

Book mark:

Fountain

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Richard Finn

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finnegan

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Richard Ewen

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..... , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(866)

Finn, Richard,

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Richd Finn

6 Regt of Mo Inf & Vols

Died Nov. 10, 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

Co K 4th

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1864

Examined with Ordinary, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Richard Ennis a Soldier of Captain C. O Paters Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of Mo Infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Kenny County, State of Ireland, aged 31 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on its original organization at Ironton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ironton aforesaid on the 27 (4/27) day of ~~June~~ June, 186/, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Buffington Mo 6th, at Ironton, on the 4th day of July, 186/, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo, Ark, Miss & La. to the ~~present~~ 10 day of November 1863 date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died of Consumption on Hospital Boat Army Tenth Nov 10th 1863

The said Lt Richard Ennis was last paid by Paymaster Hunt to include the 31 day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 10 day of November 1863; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 100 dollars, since the day of , 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced money.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of , or other authorities, for ammunition, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~ Clothing Received in Kind from Company Commander from April 30th 1863. When Clothing account was Last settled to Nov 10th 1863 the sum of 24.18 Clothing is due him Clothing allowance for 2 am Co ~~100~~ dollars. ~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport ala, this 24 day of December, 1863.

Chas Paters Capt

C K 6 Mo Vol Infy

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 99—First.)

F. 592. Next number 593 a

Finnegan, James

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Finagan, James	
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6834 – B – 1874

See also

Previous number. ~~5[illegible]~~ 593

Finnigan, James

Co. B, G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Finagan, James	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6834 - B - 1874

See also

593 a

Finnegan John Williams

Co. A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685250	26	7697236
2	7685395	27	7684538
3	7685428	28	7684250
4	7685520	29	R-T345372
5	7685611	30	
6	7685700	31	
7	7685785	32	
8	7685868	33	
9	7685947	34	
10	7686026	35	
11	7686110	36	
12	7686193	37	
13	7686321	38	
14	7683389	39	
15	7696656	40	
16	7686386	41	
17	7696714	42	
18	7696771	43	
19	7696823	44	
20	7696870	45	
21	7696914	46	
22	7696957	47	
23	7697019	48	
24	7697081	49	
25	7687105	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-T 345,372.

See also 5 U.S. Vol V

F | 6 | Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

, Co. F. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 345372

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 16, 1897.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

John Williams Finnegan

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished to him, through his attorneys on January 16, 1897, upon application and proof of identity, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

The original discharge certificate of the soldier has been ~~cancelled and filed in this office~~ lost. Proof of loss on file with application.

See also Co. F. 5th U.S.V.V.

A.G.O.

(439) Copyist.

Of 6 **Mo.**

True name. John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Wilson's orgal Camp June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from for Aug'd Co. since April 1st 1864. To receive no payment hereafter. Satisfies the Paymaster that he is not indebted to the U. S.

Richard Roman Lt 13th Mo.

Book mark: .....

Pittsfield

(348)

Copyright.

APR. 9 1891
7684250

A. C. M. to A. G.

	C	**Mo.**

True name, John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Comp'd Comp. since April 1st 1864

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

Alias ..... Williams .....

Co. F, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. F 6th Mo. Inft. Vols. and transferred to Co. C same Regt. per S.O. No. 36 Hd Qrs 6th Mo. Inft. Vols. dated Little Rock Ark. Jan 16th 1865 under Circular 36 Hd Qrs A G O

Book mark: .....

E M Bacon

(361) Copyright.

W | 6 **Mo.**

True name, John Williams Finnegan

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 11, 186 3.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 186 2; drawn since $ 3 20/100

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Last Pay in Feb. Discharged since enlisted as Recruit & Joined Co. in August & Joined Regiment in Texas & Discharged at Young's Point La. & Enrolled here,

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7687105 1897

Remarks:

11 6 Mo.

True name John Williams Finnegan

alias Christmann

2nd Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Term expired ordered to Chattanooga to be mustered out June 20

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H. Miller

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

~~John~~ Wm. Williams

2d Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent 2d Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Company

since Sept 5th 1864

Book mark:

Adjutant

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

True ~~name~~ John Williams Finnegan

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrid.

F

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Fir g

John Williams

2d Lt.; Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Entitled to 16 Dollars per month per Comdg Co. for the months of May, June, July & August '63.

Book mark: .....

J. L. White

(358) Copyist.

W. 6 Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

John C. Williams

2d Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name, John, Williams Finnegan

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrist.

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

U 6 | Mo.

True name John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on 1st
sept of 20 d Mo Inf
Re enlisted into Regular
as Inf in Co G 6th
Mo Vols re by Lieut
Edwin 18th Infty U S A &
A C M

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C Wilcox

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

W 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams. Finnegan

John Williams

2d Lt., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] April [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent. Left Stated.

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt. Co. A. 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. Feby 5th 1863.

Book mark:

(350)

K | 6 | Mo.

True name John Williams Finnegan

2 Cav Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the name as 1 Sgt. E Co 2 6 reg Mo Vol & to mustered into the service as 2 Lieut in Co G 6 Reg Mo Vol Inf the first day

Book mark:

Talbott

(336) (over) Copyist.

APR - 9 7683389 1981

4 March 1863 as per ac-
companying affidavit.

6 Mo.

True name, John Williams, Finnegan

Light, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350)

Copyist.

W 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan
Sam Williams

1st Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as acting
Lieut Feb 14, 63 L
artillery Board

Book mark:

Murray

(358)

W 6 Mo.

True name John Williams Finnegan
~~John Williams~~

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyright

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist.

1 6 Mo.

True name John Williams Finnegan

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(35[illegible] Copyist.

6 Mo.

True name, John Williams Finnegan

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright

6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(855) Copyist.

2 | 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) Services

Copyist.

U.S. 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lawrence

(858)

Copyist

11 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

John Williams

2 Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

U 6 Mo.

True name. John Williams Finnegan
John Williams

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Rec. 345,372.

(356c. (bpyne.

True name. John Williams Finnegan

Alias Williams, Jno.

2nd Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mississippi

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

True name. John Williams Finnegan

No. 47

St. Louis March 3 1864.

Name John Williams

Rank, 2 Lr C G

Regiment, 6th Inf

30 days

F. 594

Finance, Maurice

Co K.; 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	L. F.	29	
5	Lee Finance, Moses	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8969 — D — 1885 —

See also

5 D

Finan, Morris

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30 Maurice
7 Lu Finan,	31 Moses
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: 8969 – D – 1885

See also

× 596 Maurice

Finane, Moses

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700741	26	7701892
2	7700832	27	7701920
3	7700947	28	7701947
4	7701023	29	7684690
5	7701096	30	7684164
6	7701162	31	7701999
7	7701220	32	7702034
8	7701281	33	8969-D-1885
9	7701333	34	
10	7701387	35	
11	7701440	36	
12	7701492	37	
13	7701536	38	
14	7701578	39	
15	7684078	40	
16	7701621	41	
17	7701660	42	
18	7701697	43	
19	7701732	44	
20	7701791	45	
21	7701362	46	
22	7684049	47	
23	7701767	48	
24	7701815	49	
25	7701854	50	

Book Mark: 8969 - D - 1885 -

See also

Ft 6 Mo

Moses Firnane

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8969-D-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, November 20, 1885.

"Charge of desertion of Dec. 1st 1864 is removed.

He was captured at Milledgeville Ga. November 29. 1864 paroled at N. E. Ferry N. C. Feby 26. 1865, reported at College Green Barracks Mch. 5. 1865; was sent to Benton Barracks Mo. Mch. 7. 1865, arrived there March 24. 1865 is reported "Present" there Mch. 29 & Apl 27. 1865 and was sent to his Regiment May 17. 1865."

Campbell

(438) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Claudius Wilson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 3, 1864; drawn since $ 161.19/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 7.00

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 6, 1864 at Mexico Mo. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864 to date Mar. 1, 1864 Recruit Reported Absent Sick at Mexico Mo. Aug. 31, 1864 Reported a Deserter

Book mark: Co. Roll Aug. 7, 1865 Vol. Inf. 18

Co. K

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7702034 189

Dec. 1864 Submit
Estimate for Coal,
Related to and
Connected with
Expenses of Ord.
Dept. Washington
Yd. Mystic for Coal
Ord. Store Springfield
Augt. Coal Iron & Plate,
Navy Belt & Plate, Bayonet
Scabbard, Cap Launching
Living Stores, Fuel Transp.
& Equipage Coast
Survey Quartermaster & Contingt
$327.

	6	Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

APR 10
7701999
18

F | 6 | Mo.

Private, Colored

Pol., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 1 to 31, 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tidball

(344)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Maurice Finance

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where On the march

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted by Straggling -
Supposed to have been taken prisoner
Stoppage for Ordnance & Ordnance
Stores taken with him Viz
One Springfield Rifle musket One
Cartridge Box & plate One waist belt

Book mark:

(Over) Abbott

(351) Copyist.

APR 9 1897
7684690

& plate. One bayonet Scabbard
One Gun Sling one Cap pouch
& Cone pick-
Arms & Equipments $2.88
Stoppage for Camp & Gar Equipage
One Knapsack & Straps One Haver-
sack One Canteen Cork & Straps
Camp & Gar Equipage $3.00
Enlisted on July 7. 86. & reenlist-
ed. as Vet Vol Jan 4. 1864 Has
been in the following engagements.
Arkansas Post, Chickasaw Bayou.
Vicksburgh. Missionary Ridge
Jackson & Campaign against
Atlanta Ga having at all times
proved himself a brave &
patriotic Soldier

H. 6 Mo.

F

Maurice Brennan

B , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 21 55/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 12/64 Recruited by Capt Geoghegan Dec 1/64 on the Steamer Jennie Clark to Paducah Ky. Deserted & has not been taken Prisoner Stoppage for Cloy. Equip Knapsack Haversack Canteen & Strap

Book mark:

D. E. Elliott

(858) Copyist.

A 6 Mo.

Private Maurice Brennan

B , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl 2nd

Book mark:

P M Eccott

(838) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Maurice Fernance

Pvt , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 70/100 for ordnance & ordnance stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol. Is in full set of accoutrements lost by neglect. (except Cap Box Belt & plate $2.70)

Book mark:

Hart

(358)

Copyrd.

F 6 Mo.

Maurice Fennance

Pvt , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Vol

Book mark:

Hart

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(838)

Copyrt.

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341) Copyist.

Mo.

Maurice Summers

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Feb 7, 186 4

Muster-out to date June 3, 186 4

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 36, 1863; drawn since $ 41 37/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Mustered in as Private & Recruit & Mustered out under the Provision of G.O. 191. Series of 1863. from War Dept. Clothing allowance Deducted since Settlement

Book mark:

M. Ellis

(349) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

..... , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(308)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

J 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Morris Furman Jr

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks:

X Corrected by Myatt Ex

Book mark:

M Morris

(258) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Morris Tinnan

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

A 6 Mo.

Morris Hiram

Priv., Co. K., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Detch 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar Apr, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Mar 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to his Company Apr 10, 1862

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Morris Firmane.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. C. Peck,

(258) Copyist.

2 I. 6 Mo.

Morris O'Finane

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

5

6 Mo.

Henry Hinman ×

~~Hiland~~ H

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Corrected to August 31st

Book mark:

Bill Emmett

(258)

Copyrt.

4

6 Mo.

Mustered Private

F. , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

Pvt. Henry Freeman

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salomon

(359)

Copyist.

Jr 6 Mo.

Henry Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(258) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Morris Finnane

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in present Column as Morris Finnane

Book mark:

Pvt

(268) Copyist.

4 | 6 | Mo.

Morris Finnan

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

	6	Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(858)

_____

Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(866) Copyist.

Ferrance, Maurice

, Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

Enrolled as Moses Firnane
Co K 6 Mo Inft

Name of Moses Firnane also borne as Morris Firnane and Maurice Firnane, which are identical. No other similar names borne on Rolls Co. K. 6th Mo. Inft. 3 yrs. Ser.

Ten case. } Names on Mem. not on rolls Co. K. 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. reading [illegible]
Smithford Ohio Inft
2nd case in Co. C [illegible]

Copied by [illegible] and compared with Record Book [illegible]
D.C. 7/20/85

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, [illegible], 1863.

This is accepted as referring to Firnane
Co. K, 6 Reg't, Mo Vol
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 2

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
~~Tirane Tobarine~~	P	6	Mass	I	K
~~Timan Tharine~~					
~~Timan Tharia~~					
~~Timan Tharia~~				~~Inf~~	
~~Timane Tc~~					
~~Timane Tamis~~	P	6	Mo	I	K
Firnane Moore					

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C & B	24	62	6	101
O R Ex	9			
C P	4	339	5	116
B B	4	100	3	95
B B	37 41	45 58	41	62

Captured at Milledgeville, Ga Nov 29, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ..... Co. G. B. March 5th

where he died ....., 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., ~~State not given~~, 1865.

Paroled at N E Ferry N C Feby 26-28 ....., 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ~~State not given~~, 1865.

Sent to Benton Bks. Mo March 7/65 where he reported March 28/65. Sent to Dept May 17/65

Also Sent to Mo for muster out May 22/65 Pay D: 1895

Clothing March 5/65 + March 29/65 $6-35 + April 27/65 $15-78

Copied by Covert

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morris Finney	P	6	Mo	I	K.	RB	12	14		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Transferred from RB to 6 Mo C for muster out May 22/65.

Thos

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Finane, Morris	O	6	Mo	I	K	BB	15	184		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Sent from BB Mar 29/65 - 30 days - Rel'd Apr 26/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ..

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Finane										
~~Finane~~ Fynes	Co	6	Mo	I	K	B.B.	4	17		

Captured at Granville Geo Nov. 29, 1864; brought from ..., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 ; of ...

Paroled at Wilmington NC Feb 20, 1865 ; reported at 1st March 28, 1865.

last heard May 17/65

Ward

[OVER.]

3-28?

No. 256

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Maurice Finnucane

Rank, Private

Where gone, Co. Syracuse N.Y.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Hospital Number 1159

Name Maurice Finane

Age 21 Nativity Missouri

~~Married or~~ Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. R. Finane Cape Girardeau Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. K Regiment 6 Mo. Infr.

When admitted Mar. 8. 1865

From what source Paroled Prisoner at Summit

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Typhoid Fever

General Hospital,
Grafton, West Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Returned to Coondr. Post Grafton N.S.W.
March 23 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Maurice Fermanel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama

the Fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Charles D. Palies Capt Co K 6 Mo Vol Infy

Maurice Fermanel
mark

NO. 2

Maurice Fermanel

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala

January 4th 1864,

By Lieut. Joseph L. Miller

6th Regiment of the Loyal Legion

enlistment; last served in Company (K)

6th Reg't of the Loyal Legion

Discharged January 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Maurice Fennance born in Cape Girardeau in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Bar Tender Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Maurice Fennance do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this Fourth day of January 1864; BEFORE: Capt Chas. T. Pelot 16th Reg't Ala Vol Infantry A.A.G.

his
Maurice X Fennance
mark

Chas. T. Pelot
Capt 16th Ala Vol Inf A.A.G.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Loslin Surg.
6th Ala. Vol'g. Inf'y.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Maurice Fennance previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph F. Duke 1st Lt.
16th Regiment of Ala Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, on the 4th day of Feb 186 4 at Fort Morgan

Capt Co G 16th Ala Vol Inf
Lt Col 16th Ala Vol Inf
Lt Col 16th Ala Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Maurice Kennance desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War with Rebellion, do Declare, That I am twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Ala. the 4th day of January 1864.

Witness: Chas. A. Potter Capt. Co. "C" 6th Regt Inft. Vols.

Maurice Kennance
mark

No. 2

Maurice Kennance

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala

January 4th 1864.

By Lieut Joseph L. Sutch

6th Regiment of Tus Infty Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (78)

6th Reg't of Tus Infty Vols

Discharged January 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Maurice Fennance born in Cape Girardeau in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Bar Tender Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Maurice Fennance do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala
this Fourth day of January 1864
BEFORE Joseph F Dulaty 1st Lieut
6th Regt Reg Vol Recruiting Officer

his
Maurice F Fennance
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Curtis Surg.
6th Mo Cavalry Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Maurice Fennance previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph F Dulaty 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "L" Regiment of Ord Sups Volunteers, on the 24th day of Jan 1864 at Bellefonte Ala

Chas O'Neil
Capt Co "L" 6th Mo Cav

O. D. Wickes
1st Lt 13th Inft
A.A.A.G. 24 Div 15th A.C.

597

Fischer, Christian

Co. F, A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56852857	26	5686837
2	5685376	27	5686872
3	5685476	28	5686903
4	5685557	29	5686943
5	5685647	30	5686962
6	5685737	31	5686963
7	5685820	32	5687037
8	5684089	33	
9	5685702	34	
10	5685981	35	
11	5686060	36	
12	5686143	37	
13	5686225	38	
14	5686292	39	
15	5686355	40	
16	5686419	41	
17	5686481	42	
18	5686536	43	
19	5686594	44	
20	5686665	45	
21	5684265	46	
22	5683849	47	
23	5686683	48	
24	5686736	49	
25	5686586	50	

Book Mark: V

See also

F 6 Mo.

Christian Fiske.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 9, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 25 20/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Regt'l Q.M.

Retains R. Master and accoutrements 86 lbs Baggage for transportation 1 Wounded slight in the back in action at Vicksburg

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

APR. 10 7687037 1897

Remarks

Translation of the
Ordin. Mass March
21. 1863

F | 6 | Mo.

Winston Smith

Pt....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Vi. Present.

Sick in Hospital since

June 20 /64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright

C. | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. P. Fuller, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. C. Brandon

(858)

Copyist.

C | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Retained at Benton Barracks

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Freedom

(858) Copyright

Mo.

6

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for ..... Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

(868)

7 | 6 | Mo.

Christian Hilbert

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1/.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for C. & E. C. dist. not receipted

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded Wilson's Creek. Detailed as K. H. Nurse.

Book mark: .....

Christian

(358) Copyist.

7 | 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1.50/100 for C. & E. coat destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ret. U.C. Detail. Ind. Hosp. Nurse Syracuse N.Y.

Book mark: .....

Fairview

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 1.85/100 for Lt. Q. C. lost.

Due Gov't, $ ____/100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(358) A E Brown

Copyright.

Inf'l 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Sec, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Volt

Book mark:

(858) W. F. Clark Copyist.

	6	Mo.

[illegible] Infantry

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(841)

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. C Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 11.03

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out & discharged by virtue of General Order No 77 Adjt Gen's Office Washington D.C. G.O. 191 June 6 1865 Paymaster U.S. Army will pay Clothing allowance (dom)

Book mark:

(949) Copyist.

APR - 6 1894
7684265

Auch dort in Ruhe
Rettung.

6 Mo.

(Louisiana) Purchase

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted by order of Maj Curtis Jan 3/64

Book mark:

H. E. Ansell

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(858) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Present

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(358)

Copyright

6 Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

Jr. 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

4 | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

U | 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(858) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Christian Fenton

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(350) Copyist.

G | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for May - June, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Jan 19, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Returned to duty in his company June 10, 1862

Book mark :

J. J. Vance

(343) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3558) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Christian Fisher

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Christian Fiesel

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 11 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Christian

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Christian Fisher

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(856c) Copyist.

Fisher, Christian,

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 97

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Christian Fisher

Rank, Private

Where gone, Syracuse
Morgan Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Sachs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belleplain Alabama, the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness: Thos. J. Kelly, Lieut. Co. K. 2nd Regt. Cav. Volunteers

Witness: Edward Keighley

Volunteered at Belleplain Ala. January 4 1864.

By Lieut Thos J. Kelly Co K Regiment of 2nd Regt Cav

Discharged January 12 1864.

(A) enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of 2nd Regt Cav

No. 11

C. Sachs

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... in the county of ..... and State of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of ..... 18..

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Christian Fisher born in Franklin in the State of Pennsylvania aged Fifty Three years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christian Fisher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this fourth day of January 1864. Before: Joseph F. Culet } Christian Fisher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ro. M. Dortin Surg.
6th Mo. Inft. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christian Fisher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven 1/2 inches high.

Joseph F. Culet 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 4th day of January 1864 at Bellefonte Ala Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 4th day of January 1864.

C. C. Dietz
1st Lieut 13th Inft
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Fisher desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Fifty Three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellefonte Alabama

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Christian Fisher

No. 4

Christian Fisher

Volunteered at Bellefonte Ala

January 4th 1864,

By Lieut Joseph L. Brickett

4th Regiment of the Infty Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (A)

4th Reg't of the Infty Vols

Discharged Alabama Aug 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Christian Fisher born in Franklin in the State of Pennsylvania aged Fifty Three years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christian Fisher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala this fourth day of January 1864. BEFORE Joseph F. Hunter 1st Lieut } Christian Fisher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Loftin Surg.
6th Mo. Inft. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christian Fisher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eleven 1/2 inches high.

Joseph F. Hunter 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of M.C. Inf'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Bellefonte Ala

Capt. Co. C, 6th Mo. Inft. Vol.
1st Lieut 6th Mo. Inft.
2nd Lieut 6th Mo. Inft.

Yisher Christian.
"A"

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, [illegible] 1865

Commanding Officer

"[illegible]" Co., [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to

[illegible], a [illegible]

of Co. "[illegible]", Reg't [illegible] Vol's,

from SAINT LOUIS, to [illegible]

on a FURLOUGH, granted by Order of [illegible]

You are requested to have the cost thereof, $[illegible] charged against

his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. [illegible],

War Department, 186[illegible]

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

[illegible]

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Memphis, Tenn., July 19th 1865.

Sir: In compliance with G. O. No. 38, 1864, from the War Department, I have this day furnished transportation from Memphis, Tenn., to Dunlaps Bluff Ark. to Christian Fisher of your Company who is on furlough. The amount of $ 2.80 is to be charged him on his final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

D Mac Vliet

Captain and A. Q. M.

COMMANDING OFFICER.

Co. "A." 6th Reg't Mo Vol Inf

L R

Fisher, Christian 598

Co. F. A., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Fischer,	31	Christian
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

599 J.O.

Fitters John Q.

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	See Fetters John Q.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

600

Fitzgerald, James

Co. B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695761	26	
2	7695866	27	
3	7695970	28	
4	7696059	29	
5	7696141	30	
6	7696276	31	
7	7696301	32	
8	7696367	33	
9	7696428	34	
10	7696493	35	
11	7696557	36	
12	7696621	37	
13	7696679	38	
14	7696797	39	
15	7696493	40	
16	7696844	41	
17	7696891	42	
18	7696934	43	
19	7696977	44	
20	7715254	45	
21	7715358	46	
22	7697036	47	
23	7697086	48	
24	7684342	49	
25	7697322	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co, Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Has not settled on account of subscription of Iowa Co. Iowa to 6th Chattanooga Tenn. under Call of Pres. No 0

Book mark: .....

E. F. Peirce

(861) Copyist.

2 | 6 **Mo.**

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, June 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 24, 1863; drawn since $ 96 96/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

H. 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term expired ordered to Chattanooga to be mustered out June 20

Book mark:

H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible] Sergeant

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible] Sergeant

(855) Copyist.

G. Mo

8 | Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Transferred to 6th Mo

Vols in pursuance to Circular

24 War Dept dated March 17/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

Jr 8 Mo. Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty from
6th Mo Vols under G.O. 41 Hd Qrs
2d Div 15th A.C. per order 1st Div 16
376 W. Dept of date Nov 29/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 8th 1864 Enl'd Feb 20th 1864 by Lieut Smith

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

James Hayward

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Allen

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Mo Vols

(358) Copyrid.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... April 10, 1863.

Present or absent ..... last Muster

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Whitlock

(35) Captain.

2 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald.

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Term, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrid.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(255) Copyist.

6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

F | 6 | Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Cpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

James Fitzgerald

(858) Copyrid.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrid.

6 Mo.

..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co. I Clerk

(358c) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 186/.

Muster-in to date June 17, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17 . 186/ .*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

---

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

6 Mo Cav

(3564) Copyist.

James Fitzgerald

G 6 mo Inf.

, Co. Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Report of Assignment	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates 1	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Ferguson

GYPH OF IDENTITY.

To Whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That [illegible] Reynolds

Private of Captain [illegible]'s

Company, (K,) 6th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the 1st day of August

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty-two to serve three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States

this twenty-fifth day of January, 1864, at Camp Harroway

Va. by reason of Expiration of Term of Service.

(No objection to his being so enlisted is known to exist.)

Said [illegible] Reynolds was born in Kilmy

in the State of Connecticut, is 21 years of age,

5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer.

Given at Fortress Monroe this twenty-fifth day of

January, 1864.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richard Rowan

Lt. 23d Regt. Vet. Vol. Infantry

Commanding Company.

DISCHARGE CERT. REC'D FROM
PENSION BUREAU AUG.- 1923.

✓ 601 - Harland B.

Fitzpatrick, Harland

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76405277	26	
2	76406527	27	
3	76405333	28	
4	76406820	29	
5	76409936	30	
6	76410233	31	
7	76411077	32	
8	76411833	33	
9	76412533	34	
10	76413227	35	
11	76413688	36	
12	76415077	37	
13	76419455	38	
14	76419933	39	
15	76420105	40	
16	76420333	41	
17	76420550	42	
18	76420644	43	
19	76420993	44	
20	76421205	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

5th 6 Mo.

Haviland B. Sylvester Sergt.

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 32.11/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl. 2d year. Transf. Vet. Vol. as Sergt. Co. H 29th Mo. Inf. 2/62 to Aug 27/64 Returned to duty without trial will lose of Pay and allowances while absent (over)

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

APR. 10 7692125 1891

Is [illegible] good [illegible]
Sept. by order Surg.
Gen'l [illegible]
[illegible] 2d [illegible]
Promoted to Sergt. July
1st 64.

Mo.

[illegible] Fitzpatrick

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(268) Copyrt.

C 6 Mo.

H. C. Fitzpatrick

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 20. 62 Arrested in Dept. July Apl 5-64. and in St. Louis Apl 13-64. Stoppage on Pay for both arrests $60. Re. Joined to duty without trial with loss of all pay and allowances to May 29-64. the date he reported his Co. and to make good time lost

Book mark:

over

Cameron Capt.

(858)

APR 10 7592064 1897

by order of Brig Genl W. B. Hazen. Comdg Dpt. he is indebted to the U.S. for clothing drawn from Apl 30 to Dec 20. 1862. $46.96

C F 6 Mo.

H. B. Fitzpatrick

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26. 1863 Arrested in Jeff City Mo Feb 5. 1864. and in St Louis Feb 13. 1864. Stoppage of pay for both arrests. $66. Restored to duty: without trial. with loss of all pay. and allowances to May 29. 1864. the date he reported his Company. and to make good time lost.

Book mark:

P Cameron

Capt.

(858)

APR 10 7392050 1891

By order Brig Genl Hazen
Comdg Div. He is indebted
to us for clothing drawn
from Sept 30. 62 & Dec 20. 62
$46.96

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3[illegible] Printed.

APR 10 7692035 1801

Lost B ordering
Ent. B agreement
Ni

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

H. B. Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 20th/62
Arrested as prisoner April
2nd 64 at Mexico Mo.
April 13th 64. Stoppage of
pay for bal. amt. to "60"
Rejoined Co. May 29th 1864

Book mark:

Pvt.
Lieutenant.
Captain.

(358)

6 Mo.

M. P. Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Dec. 20th 1861.
Was arrested on rebel Sig.
April 5th 1864 was April
10/64. Stoppage of pay
for both months $60.00
Rejoined his Co. May 29.
1864.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Harland Fitzpatrick

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted at Memphis Dec 20/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Harland E Fitzpatrick

2d Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from Sergt to 2d Sergt Nov 19 and promoted from 2d to 1st Sergt Dec 16. 1862. Left at Memphis the 20 Dec. 62

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Harris K. Patrick

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Harbin H. Hardy, Sabrick

L. C., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for L. C. Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Harland B. Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leib

(3500) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Harland C. Fitzpatrick

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Harland B. Fitzpatrick

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Harland B. Fitzpatrick

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry 6th to Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal Janry 1st 1862

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Hiram G. Taylor Pvt

1st Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to Sept 1, 186/.

Present or absent on Furlough.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent from

Aug 1st 1864 to Sept 1st 1864

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Hamund Fitzpatrick

Corp'l , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Fremont, Mo., Aug. 16, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2d, 186 1.

Where Fremont Mill, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(356) Copyist.

602

Finehk, August.

Co I, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 Sec Finik,	33 August
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

603

Flagg, William

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683827	26	
2	7683469	27	
3	7688693	28	
4	7687727	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: K

See also

6 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ..., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) [illegible] Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Fagg

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infty. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Nov 28, 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 1st, 1864.

Where Boone Co Mo 4 Dist Mo.

Period one years.

Eyes blue : hair brown

Complexion fair : height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(340) Copyist.

6 Mo.

William Edgar

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Dept. Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Reg Inf Rolla Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(3406) Copyist.

Flagg

Flagg, Wm

Pr., Co. Drafted Reg't 6 Mo Inf

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

William Frege

Briefe Tafel

Sinn & Bedeutung

Über Sinn und Bedeutung

Death Report U. S. A. Gen Hospital No 8 Jan 1865

Age 26 Fagg William Drafted - Ills

Knapsack 1 Overcoat 1 Shirt 2 Shoes 1 Wool Blanket 1
Haversack 1 Blouse 1 Drawers 3 Hat 1 Vest 1
Canteen 1 Trousers 2 Socks 1 Cap 1 Gloves 1
P. O. A. Rifle

Deceased. Fagg - Columbia - Brown Co. Ills

Ward 3

A. A. Myers
U. S. P. C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Fay

Drafted Recruit

Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

(Co. I 11th Inf't)

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Page Drafted of
~~Captain~~ Steele ~~Company (—) of the~~ ~~Regiment of~~ Missouri
~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ ~~, born in~~ ~~, State~~
~~of~~ ~~, aged~~ years; feet inches high; complexion,
eyes, hair, and by occupation a , having joined the company on
its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at , on the day
of , 18 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of ,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of :
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died at
U.S. General Hospt 8 Nashville Tenn 11th Jan 1863—
Measles Complicated with Pneumonia

~~The said~~ was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from and for other
stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
, 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, this 11 day of Jan, 1865.

C. C. Payne
Asst Surg U.S. Army
~~Commanding Company~~
in Charge

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William O'Pagg
Number and locality of the grave	11,131
Hospital, No. of	8191
Regiment, rank, and company	Drafted Missouri
Residence before enlistment	Boone Co Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married
Cause of death	Measles Complicated with Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	26 Years
Nativity	Missouri
Remarks and references P. O. A. Wife	Mrs Amanda Pagg Columbia Boon Co Mo
Date of death and burial	Jan 11th 1865

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	3	Vest	1
Great coats	2	Flannel shirts	2	Gloves	1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets Wool	1	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Dec'd William O'Pagg deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of C. C. Byrne asst Surg U.S.A. at U.S. General Hospital 8 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Jan 11th 1865

C. C. Byrne

asst Surgeon U. S. A., in Charge.

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wm Fagg C
+ Drafted Nov
Jan 11. 65
No 8. Nashv Tenn

+ Re-Enlisted and
Paid Bnty

S.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William Clagg
Number and locality of the grave	11150
Hospital number of the deceased	81 [illegible]
Regiment, rank, and company	Co Draftsd Missouri
Residence before enlistment	[illegible] Co Ills
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Married
Cause of death	Bowels Complicated with Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	28 Years
Nativity	Missouri
References and remarks	D. C. A. Wife Mrs Amanda Clagg Columbia Boone Co Mo
Date of death and burial	Jan 11th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda: H. & S.

Knapsack 1 Overcoat 2 Shirt 2 Shoes 1
Haversack 1 Blouse 1 Drawers 3 Hat 1
Canteen 1 Trowsers 2 Socks 1 Cap 1
Hard Tack 1 Belt 1 Gloves 1

Ward 8

Hospital Number B 44

Name Wm. Fagg

Age 26 Nativity Tenn.

~~Married or Single~~

Residence Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Columbia, Boon Co. Mo.

Amanda

Rank Private Co. Regiment Drafted. Mo.

When admitted Jan. 8th 1865

From what source Barracks No One.

Diagnosis:

Measles; Complicated with Pneumonia.

8191

No. 3 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Died January 9th 1865

Died of Measles Complicated with Pneumonia.

✓ 654

Flamm, John

Co. F & S, 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 8 4 5 3 6	26	
2	5 6 8 4 5 6 8	27	
3	5 6 8 4 8 0 1	28	
4	5 6 8 4 8 3 6	29	
5	5 6 8 4 8 6 9	30	
6	5 6 8 5 1 7 3	31	
7	5 6 8 5 2 2 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F | 6 | Mo.

John Flaherty

Rank Band, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 ....., 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Co May 12 1862 from not stated

Book mark:

Horse

(360) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

John Flamm

Rank Music 1 class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., May 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date May 12, 186 2.

Last paid to May 1, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Lawrence

(360)

Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

John Flannn,
Musician,

Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(257)

4 | 6 Mo.

John Harmon,
Musician

Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Capt.

(857)

F. | 6 Mo.

John Flarmn,
Musician,
Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(357)

F | C | Mo.

John Flannery

Rank Priv. 1 Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

House

(357e) Copyist

F. 6 Mo.

John Flamm,
Musician,
Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 22 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:
Enrolled Aug 22 at St. Louis for 3 yrs
Age 21 Years not of record

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Appointed

(857)

605

Flanary, William

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
See Flanner, J. William	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

666

Flanery, William

Co F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Flannery, Flatham

Book Mark:

See also

+ 607

Flannery, William

Co. L, F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694080	26	
2	7694165	27	
3	7694257	28	
4	7694941	29	
5	7694431	30	
6	7694527	31	
7	7694608	32	
8	7694688	33	
9	7694764	34	
10	7694840	35	
11	7694914	36	
12	7694986	37	
13	7695046	38	
14	7695104	39	
15	7695189	40	
16	7695691	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 Mo.

William Flannery

Cor , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Age 21 yrs
Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability
Johnson Co Mo at Wag
Mos.

Book mark: Vet. U.S.A.C.

W Flannery

(361) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

+

William Tilney

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

Discharged by
reason of Surgeons
Certificate of Disa-
bility Dated 1st/63 2d
Final Statement Issu

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Corporal

(858) Copyist

	6	Mo.

William Flannery

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage due
on the first Regimental Clothing

Book mark:

W. Flannery

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

(Private) Thomas Haverberry

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Reardon

(359) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

William F. Gundy

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ruland

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

William Flannery

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kirkwood

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible] B. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

Jr | 6 | Mo.

Wm J. Flannery

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug't 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Payne

(359) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

Wm Mahaney

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

Wm Flannery

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F | 6 | Mo.

William Hanary

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

Wm McMurray

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

2d | 6 | Mo.

William Flannery

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(35)

Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Wm Finney

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sergt

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William Flannery

Pvt , Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 24/1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(3566) Copyist.

Flanner, William

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. In.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alk/F 23 2.55 - L-K.

95

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Flanner

a Private of Co. F. 6th

Missouri Reg't of U.S. Drs.

Approved
J G Kenon
Med Director.

Head Quarters 16 army Corps
Memphis Tenn
2 March 1863

To be discharged
By order of
Maj Genl Hurlbut

Henry Binmore
Asst Adjt Gen

COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,
June 29 1863.

Duplicate from the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Co. Wm Barkell Capt in 6th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Flannery of Captain Jos Bontelle's Company, (E) of the 6 Mo Inft Regiment of United States was enlisted by Jos Bontelle of the 6 Mo Inft Regiment of Mo Vol at St Louis Mo on the 17th day of May 186 1, to serve three years; he was born in Tipperary Co in the State of Ireland is 27 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

and the cause general Disability since enlistment

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: Dec 16/1862

Jos Bontelle
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Flannery of Captain Bontelle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Rheumatism and the debility of age- appears to be about fifty years old- He has been crippled with lameness more or less for a year past and uniformly fails on every march - & on account as a Soldier.

E. M. Derlin
Asst Surgeon. 6th Mo. Inft in charge

DISCHARGED, this tenth day of June 1863 at Walnut Hills, Miss.

James L. Peckham
Capt Commanding ~~the Post~~ Co. 6 Mo. Inft Vol

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— St Louis *County*— St Louis *State*— Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

608

Fletcher, Charles

Co. C, 2, 6 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56871.37	26	
2	5687222	27	
3	568735 3	28	
4	56834 08	29	
5	5687 45 1	30	
6	5687538	31	
7	568763 3	32	
8	56877 11	33	
9	568775 86	34	
10	5687855	35	
11	568792 3	36	
12	5687991	37	
13	5688058	38	
14	568887 26	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3472 - U.S. - 1883

See also

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock AR, Aug 7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Promoted to Capt. Co. [illegible]

Lieut. 1st Florida Regiment

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

Fld Mo.

W. W. Fletcher

Capt. A.C. 13th Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

Ja Bard

(646) Copyist.

S. | 6 | Mo.

C. C. Hutchins

Capt. 2d Both Regt. Mo. Inft.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186),

dated Last date in , 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present with the Command during March

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo

Charles L Fletcher

Capt Co B 6 Mo vols

Return

of Lamine Cantonment, Mo.,

for the month of Feby, 1862,

dated 1st Mch, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Fowler

(546) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Charles C Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Resigned - Resignation accepted Feb 5 - 1863 by Maj Genl Grant

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyrid.

J 6 Mo.

Charles C Nelson

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358c) Copyist.

1	6	Mo.

Charles C Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

D | 6 Mo.

Charles C Fletcher

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Ft. | 6 | Mo.

Charles C. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Augt. 18, 1862

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hawling .....

(359) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Charles C. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harding

(358c) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Chas. C. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(258c) Copyright.

X 6 Mo.

Charles G. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. Mo. 9/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Herrick

(356c) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Chas. C. Fletcher,

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Brown

Capt.

F | C | M.

Captain [illegible]

Capt., Co. F, C Reg't M Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adjt Gen's Office April, 1863,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 11 day of January, 1861,

vice Capt. [illegible]

Promoted

Notation:

† Corrected by Regt Ex.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

F F C

(450) Copyist.

F. | 6 Mo.

Chas. C. Fletcher,

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Armed and put on duty May 20/61 Promoted to Acting Capt. Oct. 1, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

N J	6	Mo.

Charles C. Fletcher

1st Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

N 6 Mo.

Charles C. Fletcher

1st Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: AGO Adv 24/83 accept the Muster in Roll to muster into the service Charles C. Fletcher as a 1st Lieut Co B 6 Mo Inft Vols to date June 17/61 Order 3472 OS 83

Jarvis

Copyist.

(2566)

Fletcher, C. C.

Capt. Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters. Dept. of the Tenn.
Young's Point, La. Dec. 5th 1863,

Special Orders.
No 34. } (Extract.)

21. The resignation of Capt C. C. Fletcher
6th Regt Missouri Infantry V.V.'s is hereby
accepted to take effect this day.

By order of Maj. Genl. U.S. Grant.
(signed) Jno A. Rawlins.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

J.C.A
30/4/83

H.H. 213 1863

Desoto Dist.

December 16. 1863

Hughes Chas St.

Surgeon 1st Iowa Mtd Inf

In behalf of Captain

L. L. Fletcher who is

desirous of obtaining au-

thority to enroll negroes

L. Hill Asst

Headquarters State of Iowa

Adjt Genls Office Decr 17. 1863.

Respectfully referred to Col Jas

O Broadhead Provost Marshal Genl Dept

of the Mo. with the recommendation

that the appointment be made

J. Thurston

Adjt Genl of Iowa

Rec'd Hd Qrs Mo 1st Cav P.M. Genl

Near Sotn. N.C. 16th 1863.

Col. Joh. D. Gray
Adjt Genl. of Mo.

Col:

There are some slaves and contrabands in this County (Jefferson) who fall under the presidents proclamation and are liable to the draft.

Capt. C. C. Fletcher, brother of Col. Thomas Fletcher is desirous of obtaining authority to enroll the negroes here. He is an experienced officer has been in the 6th Mo. and will make a clean sweep. Would be glad to see him receive the appointment.

Please refer this to the Provost Marshall or to whom it immediately concerns and oblige

Your friend and obedient Servant

Chas. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Inf. M. S. M.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name C. H. Fletcher

Rank Capt Regiment 4

Arm Duty Pro

Casualty Res:

Day 5 : Month July ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 31 Texas.

Remarks

E. F.

Clerk.

(174)

Capt. C. C. Fletcher's Resignation
Co. D 6th Mo Cav Vols

Head Quarters 6th Mo Cav Vols
June 30th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and acceptance recommended. Capt Fletcher was before a Military Commission on account of the same disease spoken of in his Certificate of Disability, as long ago as August last. He has constantly grown worse since, being unable to do duty, all the time. The presence of such officers in the Regiment begets discontent among duty officers and consequently is a detriment to the service

J. H. Lloyd Lt Col
Comdg 6th Mo Vol Cav

Head Quarters 1st Brig 5th Div
13th Army Corps July 6th 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Division Hd Qrs

Giles A. Smith
Col 8th Mo Vol Inft
Comdg 1st Brig

Hd. Qrs. 5th Div 13th A. C.
July 3rd 1863

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

D. Stuart
Brig Gen Comdg

Camp 6th Mo Vol Infty
In front of Vicksburg Miss June 9th 1863

Lt Col & Lt Col
Comdg 6th Mo Vol Infty

I hereby tender my immediate and unconditional resignation as Captain of Co D. 6th Mo Vol Infty for reasons set forth in the accompanying Surgeons Certificate of Disability—

I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever have no public property in my possession and was last paid by Major Burns to include August 31st 1862

Co 6 Mo Infty
Capt Co B 6th Mo Vol Inf

THE 261 1863

1

479 (2 J) 1863

Capt. C. C. Fletcher of 6th Regt Missouri Inf.
having applied for a certificate of disability on
which to have an immediate, and unconditional
resignation. I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer, and find that he is laboring
under Secondary Syphilis of a severe form. That
he has been laboring under it, for the last four
months, and in consequence thereof he has been,
and is unfit & perform the duties of a Soldier.
And further that the prospect of his recovery is
distant and uncertain

Hospital of 6th Mo. Inf. in the field
this 1st day of February 1863

Thos. L. Harpen Asst Surgeon
54th Regt O.V.I. in charge of
6th Mo Inf

Approved
Wm S. Walker
Med Director 2nd Div W. 15th Army Corps

609

Fletcher John H.

Co. F. S. 6 Missouri Inf.

Captain Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56871,316	26	
2	5687122	27	
3	5685352	28	
4	5687456	29	
5	5684816	30	
6	5684820	31	
7	5684854	32	
8	5684885	33	
9	5688520	34	
10	5685203	35	
11	4458. VI. 1884	36	
12	4458 VI 1884	37	
13	4267469	38	
14	42666973	39	
15	426700	40	
16	3,6942,3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4458 VI 1884

See also

F 6 Mo.

John H. Fletcher.

Major, Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11458, 2d. 1884.

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Oct. 24, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Major

Co. — , 6 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from November 9, 1861,

vice Mahlon Kiber, deceased.

E. H. Ruckstuhl.

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John W. Fletcher
Capt., Co. E. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 111,58 Co. 1884.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington: Oct. 24, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain, Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols. to take effect from June 16, 1861, vice to fill an original vacancy.

E. H. Hebister

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyist.

F | C | Mo.

John C. Hunter

Rank Surgeon, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 26, 1862

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned from Capt. Co. E. 1st Iowa Cav. Wilson's Creek Aug. 10, 1861 Resigned June 6, 1862

Book mark:

Horse

(Copyist.

(900)

F | C | Mo.

John W. Fitzer

Rank Surgeon, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned
from Capt. Co. E 1st Iowa
Cav. Wilson died Nov. 16/61
Promoted June 6 1862.

Book mark:

House

(360) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Private Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Capt. Frank Cudmore Promoted to Maj. 1st Mo. Cav. Vice Potter deceased

---

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

John M Fletcher

Capt Major Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Has been acting Major since the 4th Oct & doubtless his commission will be dated back to that time which accounts for Chas C Fletcher formerly 1st Lt appearing as Capt of Co B

Jan 1862 Major Present

Feb 1862 Absent Detached as Provost Marshall

Mch 1862 Present

Apr 1862 Absent on a commission applied for May 1 62

May 1862 Present In arrest by order of Col P. E. Bland

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(548)

JUN. 13. 1896.
36694213

June 1 '62 Lost
Resigned & Resignation accepted
June 6 '62

In 16 Inf.

Wm. H. Nutter

Third 6th Regt. Mo. Vols.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Baird

(544) Copyist.

K | 6 | Mo

J. W. Fletcher

Maj. 6th Regt. Mo. Inft.

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding 2nd Battalion.

Book mark:

(648) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

John W. Fletcher
Major 6 Mo Vols

Return

of Lamine Cantonment, Mo.,

for the month of Feby, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Nichols

(546) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John A Hale

Rank Maj, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned and resignation accepted June 4, 1862

Book mark:

Or 2 Indiana

(857) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

John W. Fletcher,

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Detachment at Turcumbia, Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(357)

F. 6 Mo.

John W. Fletcher,

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 7 July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost Marshal, Alton Ill.

Book mark:

(857) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

John W. Fletcher,

Rank ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acting Major
since Nov. 9. 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. W. Brown
Capt.

(267)

F | 6 | Mo.

Jno. W. Fletcher,

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Acting Major

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

John W. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Armed and put on duty May 20/61. Promoted to acting Major Oct. 1. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Brown

Copyist.

Pt. 6 Mo.

John W. Fletcher

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Commenced recruiting on the 2d of May 61.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

John W. Fletcher

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566) Copyist.

Fletcher, J. W.

Capt. Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Army of the Tenn
In Field. Corinth. Miss June 5. 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Gen. Hd Quarters

U. S. Grant
Maj. Genl

Hd Qrs Dist of West Tenn.
Corinth Miss
Special Field Orders No 90.
June 6 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of the
Army

P. 53,

Resignation of Major
J. W. Fletcher 6th Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters 6th Mo Vols
In Camp May 31st 1862

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

P. E. Bland
Col. 6th Mo. Vols.

Approved & respectfully
referred to Maj. Gen. Sherman

M. L. Smith
Col Comd. 1st Brig
5. Div.

approved and respectfully forwarded

W. T. Sherman
Maj. Gen.

Head Qrs R. W. Army Corps Tenn
Corinth Miss June 3/62

Respectfully forwarded

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj. Genl U.S.A.
Comdg

Camp near Corinth. May 3rd 1862.

Colonel.

I hereby respectfully tender my immediate and unconditional resignation of my Office as Major of the sixth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers. The reason of my resignation is my present ill health which is daily becoming worse. I have no public property in my hands. I was last paid by Major Crane, up to the 1st inst.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt.
J. W. Fletcher
Major 6th Regt. Mo Vols.

To Col. P. E. Bland,
Comdg 6th Mo. Vols

Maj. Fletcher
6 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name J. D. Fletcher

Rank Major Regiment 6

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res.

Day 1 : Month June : Year 1861.

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., No 711 W.D.

Remarks .....

E.V.

Clerk.

(174)

No 11 1862

Hdqrs. [illegible]
Major G. Mo Cook.

Sendes hvis
commandant ved
regimentet com-
mandant Com-
mand of Gd.

"D"

Send Lt. Upgift hvis
commando imod

Hdqrs. Fort Scott Kans. 11 Oct
[illegible]

Kap. Upgift [illegible]
[illegible]

Ordonnans
[illegible]

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Saint Louis, 186

5/11 J 16 Maj 61

Hd Qrs West Central Mo
Jefferson City March 23d/62

Special Orders
No 5.

---

1. Maj J. W. Fletcher 6th Mo will proceed to Tipton with despatches for St Col Blood who takes Comd of Expedition &c.

2. Lt. St Col Blood should be absent Maj Fletcher will take Comd &c.

Head Quarters, District Central Mo.,
Jefferson City Mo. March 23d. 1862.

Special Order
No. 5

1. Major J. W. Fletcher, 6th Mo. Vols. will proceed to Sipton with dispatches for Lieut. Colonel Blood who by virtue of Orders from these Head Quarters is to take command of the expedition to Mt. Vernon &c.

2. If upon the arrival of Major Fletcher at Sipton he should find Lt. Col. Blood absent or otherwise prevented from taking the Command of the expedition, he will assume Command of the same and carry out the orders which he has in his possession.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. James Totten
Commanding District
Lucien J. Barnes
Captain & A.A.G.

6 716

Otterville, Cal.
Jany. 27. 12

Lt. P. E. Wikoff
5th Inf Vols.

Makes explanation as
to leave of Absence &
Maj. Fletcher, 5th Inf.

Head Quarters 6th Mo Vols
Camp on the Lamme Jan 27th 1862

Sir:-

In reply to your inquiry under this date I have to state that on the 18th inst- Captain J. W. Fletcher, then senior Captain of my regiment (his Commission as major having come to hand since then) being severely attacked with Dysentery with tendency to typhoid made application to me for leave to go home and producing to me the inclosed Surgeon's Certificate.

I stated to him that I had not then power to grant leaves of absence, but I would make an application for him and send it forward through the proper channels. I accordingly made the application in his behalf inclosed herewith. I was not aware until this morning that this application had not been forwarded and was much surprised on looking over my papers to find it in my hands. I immediately wrote to him sending by this morning's mail to return for the papers unless too ill to move.

He left under the impression that his speedy recovery and safety rendered it necessary not to wait a return on his application

as we felt assured that it would be granted
Though I did not give him leave of absence
I was under the impression that, situated as
he was, it would not be improper for him
to go down and be followed by his application as
so stated to him. He would not have gone with-
out my approbation. I regret that I countenanced
his going and should not do so in any case
again.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully Your Obdt Servt
P. E Bland Col 6th Mo Vols.

To Edward F. Noyes
Aid de Camp

610

Fletcher Perry V.

Co. L, 6 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36871422	26	
2	36872381	27	
3	36883057	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., ..., 186....

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(861) Copyist.

57th 6 Mo.

Perry C. Fletcher

4Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyrist.

Ill. 6 Mo.

Pvt Perry O. Fletcher

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Copyrighted.

Fletcher, Perry C.

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jerry V Fiddler &c

Sept to Sept 6 Mar Sm K.

Filed July 1 61

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL CORRECTED BY
ABSTRACTOR

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 25, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jno J Hilton was enrolled on the 16 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company E, 6 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt on the 17 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company E, 6 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers to serve three years, or during the war. On the last Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Aug 17, 1864, he is reported a Sergt "Killed accidentally July 1 61"

New York

Chas. Vine
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

611 James E.

Flinn, Edward

Co. B. G, 6 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flinn James E.

Colored. widow of soldier

Flinn, Joseph.

Co N, 6 Missouri Inf.

Co Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5698181	26	
2	5698251	27	
3	5698019	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 Mo.

Joseph Elkins

Co. Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Pd. Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Assumed Name on Subsequent rolls of Company

Book mark:

Enlisted

(8-8) Copyist.

H | 6 | Mo.

x Joseph Klein

C, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Mst Klein

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Colored Contraband

Enlisted as Company Cook

x Taken from Roll for Sept & Oct 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

Joseph Sims

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Colored Enlisted as Company Cook

Enrolled Sept 1 '62 at Memphis Tenn.

Age & Mo in not given

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist.

613

Book Number. 613-a

Flynn, Abe

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant | Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7686166	26	
2	7686189	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

4 | 6 Mo.

Abm Flynn

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Company

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

C. | 6 Mo.

Allen Freeman

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Comp'y Clerk Sergeant.

Enrolled & Mustered in at Memphis Tenn, Sept 14, 1867 for 3 years.

Age not given

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

613-a.

Flynn James E

Co. F.G., 6 Missouri Inf.

Corpl	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7695739	26	7697117
2	7695833	27	7697135
3	7695947	28	7697153
4	7696034	29	7697170
5	7696121	30	7697190
6	7696206	31	7697238
7	7696282	32	R+P388821
8	7696347	33	R+P38852
9	7696410	34	
10	7696473	35	
11	7696539	36	
12	7696602	37	
13	7696660	38	
14	7696718	39	
15	7696775	40	
16	7696827	41	
17	7696875	42	
18	7696918	43	
19	7696999	44	
20	7684347	45	
21	7684013	46	
22	7696960	47	
23	7697021	48	
24	7697061	49	
25	7697097	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R+P388821

See also

F. 6 Mo.

James E. Flynn

1st Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 388 821

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington June 19. 1894.

Medal of honor awarded for conspicuous gallantry in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22. 1863.

A. G. N.

(438) Copyist.

F 1 6 1 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn
J. Edward Flynn

1st Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 388821

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1894

It has this day (June 12, 1894) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished that the correct name of this man is James E. Flynn.

J. C. M.

(440) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

[redacted], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date [redacted], 1865.

Last paid to [redacted], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [redacted], 1865; drawn since $ 20.26/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [redacted]100; due $ [redacted]100

Remarks: [redacted] Enlisted Aug 1st 1861 Discharged [redacted]

Book mark: .....

E. H. B.

(361) Copyright.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

1st Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for last June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sign on pay roll June 24 65

Book mark: .....

E. K. Bacon

(858) Copyright.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn
James E Flynn

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Was due him the difference between Sergt and Pt pay from Jan 25. $6-50 Feb 7 $84

Book mark:

C E Goss

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E Flynn

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan'y & Feb ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Asst Surg

(856) Copyright

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James L. Flynn

James C. Flynn

Sick., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Flynn

(358) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James O. Flynn

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

Vet.

(858) Copyright.

F | 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. G 6th Mo. Vol., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: U. S.

Book mark: .....

F. C. Miller

(858) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Q. M. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. C. Miller

(858) Copyist.

1st 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James C. Flynn

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Vol.
Enrolled to 31st Dec 1864
Jan 31st 1865

Book mark: .....

(8567) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

....., Co...., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(341) .....

Copyist.

X | 6 | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Feb 1, 1864

Muster-out to date June 23, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 47.66

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Clerk 14th Inf Mo Vols for the Brigade Ordnance Store. Last settled as Sergeant Co C 6th Mo Inf. Discharged by reason of Reenlistment as Vet Vol Inf. Under Act of Dec 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(549) Copyist.

APR 7 7684347 1895

191. Lucio, 1863. Frammento. Manoscritto. Continuazione del-
l'atto quinto della Commedia
Letterata.

4 | C | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, ~~James E.~~ Flynn

~~James E. Flynn~~

1 Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~July~~ Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commd. per Tel. Gov. Gamble dated St. Louis Dec 6.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrighted.

F. 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7th 61, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Recruit

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Yates

(858) Copyright.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

F | 6 | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E Flynn

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enl Clark

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 186 3

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(359) ... Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(1858) Copyist.

7 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

E. Edward Flynn

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corpl to 4th Sergt. vice Nicholas Butler, returned Nov. 1862 by order of J. H. Blood Lt.-Col. Comdg Regt.

Book mark:

Examiner

(858) Copyist.

Fl 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn
Edward Flynn

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862;

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrighted.

Mo. 6

Correct name, James E. Flynn
J. Edward Flynn.

Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

N 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

J. Colonel - Flynn

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... May 1, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) Copyist.

. Y. | 6 | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

J. Edward Flynn

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

James E. Flynn

Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. E. Evans

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

C. C. Flynn

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Flynn

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

[illegible], Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

F | 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 /.

Present or absent. ...

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1859 Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

J. Edward Flynn

Co. F Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ .... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

E. H. Clark

(5566) Copyrid.

F 6 Mo.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

Edward Flynn

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 8 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R & P 388, 821

G H Hibbard

(8544) Copyist.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

Flynn, James,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ft. Louis, Sept 30 1863

Order No. 888

Requisition of Lt. Col. G. Stinson
Co "G" 6th Mo Cav

For

From St Louis, Mo

To Memphis Tenn

Nature of service

Furlough

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Flynn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Alabama

the twenty fourth day of January 1864

Witness: H. H. Isemberg 1st Lt Co D — James E. Flynn

1st Regt Mtd Ala Boyd's county Co.

Correct name, James E. Flynn

No 2

Volunteered at Louisville Ala

Jefferson County

By Capt Joseph A. Boyd

Co. Regiment of the Mtd Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of Mtd Infy

Discharged ..... 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A G O No 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Larkinsville

Correct name, James E. Flynn

I, James Flynn born in Pittsfield

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Brakeman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Flynn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Larkinsville Ala.

this twenty fourth day of January 1864,

BEFORE Joseph P. Smith 1st Lieut } James E Flynn

1st Mo Inft Vols. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller

Asst Surg 6th Mo Inft Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James E Flynn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph P. Smith 1st Lieut

1 Regiment of 1st Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, the 24th day of February, 1864, at Larkinsville Ala

Regiment of 1st Mo Inft Volunteers, on

Lieut Smith 1st Mo Inft

Commanding Officer

No. 328

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, James E. Flynn

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, St Paul Min.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Previous number.

Flynn, J. Edward

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corpl | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	James E.
5		30	
6	See Flynn, J. Edward	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

615

Flynn, Joseph

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant | Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5686165	26	
2	5686187	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E 6 Mo.

Joseph Flynn

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls in Comp.

Book mark:

Murray

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Joseph [illegible]

Private Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Servant.

Enrolled & Mustered in Sept 14/62 at Memphis Tenn for 3 years

Age not given

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

616

Foley, Dennis

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 0 5 3 8	26	
2	5 5 4 4 8 3 0	27	
3	5 5 4 4 9 4 5	28	
4	5 5 4 1 0 2 3	29	
5	5 5 4 1 0 9 4	30	
6	5 5 4 1 1 6 1	31	
7	5 5 4 1 2 1 9	32	
8	5 5 4 1 2 8 0	33	
9	5 5 4 1 3 3 7	34	
10	5 5 4 1 3 8 6	35	
11	5 5 4 1 4 3 9	36	
12	5 5 4 1 4 9 1	37	
13	5 5 4 1 5 3 5	38	
14	5 5 4 1 5 7 7	39	
15	5 5 4 1 6 2 0	40	
16	5 5 4 1 6 5 9	41	
17	5 5 4 1 6 9 6	42	
18	5 5 4 1 5 0 3	43	
19	5 5 4 1 5 6 6	44	
20	5 5 4 1 8 1 4	45	
21	5 5 4 1 8 5 0	46	
22	5 5 4 1 9 0 5	47	
23	5 6 8 4 5 9 5	48	
24	5 5 4 2 1 0 3	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 13.78/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] Mustered out [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(349)

Copyist.

| | | Mo.

Private

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, July 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 8, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered for final pay

Mustered to date of discharge

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Dennis Foley

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled into the service of the U S on the 9th day of June 1864 by Lieut Bickley A & M. 2nd Div 15 A C. by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

F 6 Mo.

Dennis Foley

Pvt , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 30/100 for ordnance & ordnance Stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to guard ordnance trains

Book mark:

Hark

(358) Copyist

6 Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258)

Copyrt.

F 6 Mo.

Pvt. , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Mo. 6

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. F. Conard

(858) Copyist.

J^r 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

J 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Mo. Inf't

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Enlisted Feb

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(359)

Copyist.

6 | Mo.

Dennis Delaney

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Remarks on the Muster and pay roll for Nov & Dec. 1862. is an error. No such arms and accoutrements were had at that time and further that he was afterwards issued on the Company.

Book mark:

J. McFunk.

(858) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Louis Foley.

Pvt. , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 16.36 100 for Musketto Allowance & bounty

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Frank.

(359) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Newton Hulen

Jr , Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ewell

(358)

Copyist.

4 | 6 Mo.

Miles Foley

F, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Carroll

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

St 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Private Fifth

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assistant

(358)

Copyist.

	6	Mo.

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age .... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .... years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Foley, Dennis,

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 337

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Daniel O'Day

Rank, Private

Where gone, to Illinois,

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Dennis Foley

Private Company K

6th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg, Miss.

May 19 to 22nd 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dennis Foley

Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Shoulder Slightly

Date of casualty, May 19 & 22 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6th to the date of debarkation at Grand Gulf, Miss. up to and including the assault on Vicksburg, May 19 & 22 1863

Signed W. T. Sherman Maj. Gen. Comdg

No 27 Index 17 G

D. D. Davidson

7.18.79 *Clerk.*

617 Joseph L.

Force Joseph

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	Joseph L.
6		31	
7	Lee Force,	32	Joseph
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

† 618 Joseph L.

Force, Joseph

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576837453	26	
2	576977203	27	
3	576972993	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 Mo.

Recruit ..... Private .....

Co. ....., Col. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark ....., Aug 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 20.27/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co F by order of Col H paid to Mar 1st Assigned to Co Aug 20 1865 by order of C O of regt Enlisted as substitute

---

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon

(861) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

~~Remarks~~: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(340b) Copyist.

Force, Joseph L.

....., Co. ....., ... 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Joseph L. Force

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo. Inft

By

_____

_____

Approved *Recruiting Officer.*

H. L. Suttle

Surgeon 10th Kansas Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph L. Force age 18 occupation Laborer

born in _____, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head	good	
Ears		
Face		
Eyes and Appendages		
Nose		
Organs of Mastication and Voice		
Neck		
Chest	36	33
Abdomen		
Genital and Urinary Organs		
Vertebral Column		
Superior Extremities		
Inferior Extremities		

REMARKS.

Weight 3 ft 6 inches

Approved

DATE: Sept 22nd 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—First.]

Ford John

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	576960 5	26	
2	576968 1	27	
3	576963 4	28	
4	576985 1	29	
5	576982	30	
6	576 2,49	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F 6 Mo.

Julius Forck

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 31.49/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 26 years Born Ger.

Died Feb. 5/62

Tipton Ia.

Book mark: .....

Steward.

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John Ford

P.V., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany (1st) Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital in Tipton Mo. of Pneumonia Feb. 5th 1862.

Book mark:

David

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

..... Private .....

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

T 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

John Ford

Pvt. , Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Fremont, Rolla, Mo., Aug. 16, 186/.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 186/.

Where Bonnets Hill, St. Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

(356) Copyist.

Ford, John

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't MO.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
~~Duty~~	Transportation

"D" R59

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Ford Co. D

Sixth Reg't of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that John Ford a Private of Captain Joseph S Gage's Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State of Ireland, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, Dk Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Bonnets Mill Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Jefferson Mo, on the Fourteenth day of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Joseph S Gage, at Bonnets Mill on the 4th day of July, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Every Case to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disease by Pneumonia February 5th 1862

The said John Ford was last paid by Paymaster Maj Wherry to include the Thirty first day of December, 1861, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt. Joseph S Gage $12 ~~and~~ 100 for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to Twelve $12 ~~57~~ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .-

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Lamie, this Eighth day of Feb, 186 2

Jos S Gage

Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 25.]

Mo Food

0- D- 6 mo

Effects

U.S. Hospital

Clifton Md Feb 1st 1862

Received of Geo. H. Hubbard Brigade Surgeon Vol

Effects of John Ford a private of Co D 6 Reg

Md Vols including twenty Five dollars in Money

for U.S. Govt

Capt Co D. 6th Regt Md Vols

✓ 620

Forsyth, Alexander

Co. K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700739	26	
2	7700831	27	
3	7700946	28	
4	7701024	29	
5	7701093	30	
6	7702104	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:
Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark : [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(861)

4 | 6 | Mo.

Alexander Forsyth

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged and final Statement given Feby 20 - 1862.

Book mark:

Lieut.

(858) Copyrid.

	6	Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

6 Mo.

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark .

(356)

Forsyth, Alexander

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

45

Alexander Forsyth
Priv Co K 6th
Mo Inf

Discharged Feb 26
/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 27th, 186 5.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Reuben Forsyth was enrolled on the 25th day of June, 1861, at Pittsfield, Ill, in Company "E," 6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 9th day of July, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo in Company "K" 6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the last Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Aug 17th, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for disability Feby. 26th 1862. at Cannier, Mo."

(1871)

Comm'd

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

date.

ak

62 Francis

Foster, Francis M.

Co A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7697399	26	
2	7697483	27	
3	7697581	28	
4	7697677	29	
5	7697768	30	
6	7697852	31	
7	7697934	32	
8	7698003	33	
9	7698072	34	
10	7698144	35	
11	7698213	36	
12	7698280	37	
13	7698348	38	
14	7698428	39	
15	7698649	40	
16	7698959	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9776-D-1888

See also ✓

3 6 Mo.

James Foster

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled January 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Age 23 years. Born in Ky. Enrolled Oct 23 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo

Book mark: 376 - O - 155

Lieut.

(361) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Francis M Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 17, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(351) Corporal.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Francis M. Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner and Paroled July 1862 Ordered to Ft. Riley

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(358)

H | 6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner near Corinth July 1862 Ordered to Fort Pickering Memphis.

Book mk.

Colored

(868) Copyist

( ) 6 Mo.

Laurie McFadden

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in the
Hospital at Memphis
taken prisoner and
paroled. Now sick
in Hospital Memphis.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

(6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick on the
March July 14 was
taken prisoner and
paroled Hospital
Memphis.

Book mark

Foley

(858) Copyist

H 6 Mo.

Henry M. Foster

Asst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec 15, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: When present by the muster July 1st was sick. Since paroled and in Hospital at Keokuk Roll forwarded.

Book mark:

J. Mustin
Capt.

(350)

H 6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Marchant

(858) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster.

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer.

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Feb 14 1862. Expires on the 15 Mar 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Pt 6 Mo.

Francis M. Foster

Pvt , Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Francis M. Fisher

Pvt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. Sept 6th

Mustered Nov 11th 61

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Francis M. Porter

Pvt, Co. F 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Andrew

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Spencer H. Foster

Pvt., Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark 7776 C. 1861

356c. Copyist.

Foster, Francis M.

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

(Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

A. G. O. Case with papers & Powers Dec. 2288.

Copied by H. N. 11-20-88

3—287

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. , Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Foster Francis	Pr	6	Mo	Inf	H.					

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of ....., 186 .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at .....

No record sub to July 18-62

9776-D-88

[OVER.]

4—25.

622

Foster, Isaac

Co 8, 6 Missouri Inf.

Servant | Seriant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7699837	26	
2	7699911	27	
3	7699978	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

I | 6 | Mo.

Isaac Foster

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined not borne on duly
roll of Company.

Book mark:

Comm

(356) Copyist

I | 6 Mo.

Isaac Foster

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas

(158) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible] Fort

[illegible], Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enrolled Aug 31/62,
Mustered in Sept 6/62 at
Memphis Tenn for 3yrs

Age not given

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

Foster, John 623

Co. ____, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76835 32	26	
2	76836 71	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

× John Foster

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 186 4.

Where born Vermont

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 30, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: substitute for John F. Jayne Enrolled & drafted in 8th Dist, Mo. Mo

Book-mark:

Asst

(3400) Copyist.

APR. 1 9 7683671 1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

* Entitled during Cancellation on Roll by Law

F. 6 Mo.

John + Foster

Appears with rank of Recr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 29, 1864.

Where born Vermont

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer (vet)

When enlisted Sept. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 29, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for John R Payton, enrolled drafted 2 years, etc., Mo not entitled to bounty. + Entire entry cancelled by line.

* This roll [illegible] Descriptive Muster and Pay Rolls will be made out in the same manner intended for [illegible] Regular Troops.

Book mark

Fathaway

(340c) Copyist

1 624 Robert K.

Foster Robert R.

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 9 7 3 9 5	26	
2	5 6 9 7 4 8 2	27	
3	5 6 9 7 5 8 0	28	
4	5 6 9 7 6 5 8	29	
5	5 6 9 7 7 6 7	30	
6	5 6 9 7 8 9 5	31	
7	5 6 9 8 0 5 3	32	
8	5 6 9 8 1 4 6	33	
9	5 6 9 8 2 1 5	34	
10	5 6 9 8 2 8 1	35	
11	5 6 9 8 3 4 9	36	
12	5 6 9 8 4 2 9	37	
13	5 6 8 4 6 4 8	38	
14	5 6 9 8 9 8 9	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5927-a-1887

See also

F 6 Mo.

Robert H. Wesley

1st, Co, H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Aug 21 1865. Non Vol. Discharged on Surg. Cert. of Disa. dated 2/62. Hospl. St Louis Mo.

Book mark: 527, A, Aug, (813) 87

---

(231) Copyist.

F | C | Mo.

Robt K Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 25, 1862

Where Memphis

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Paroled prisoner & exchanged

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(351) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 3 mos
Mustered at St Louis Mo
on account Pay to 1/13

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Absent Sick
Ordered to Memphis
by order of C. H.
Since [illegible] 15/13.

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35) Copyist.

H | 6 | Mo.

Robert K. Foster

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 6., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Ordered To Winchester by Med. Director Jan 15 '64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(818)

6 Mo.

Rogers E. Ender

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

(7th) 6 Mo.

Robert A. Foster

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was informerly discharged for disability, Apr 22. Rejoined for duty Aug 19-

Book mark:

Pooley

(358) Copyright

C | 6 | Mo.

Robert N. Foster

Cpt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was informally discharged for disability April 22 - Reported for duty Aug 1st

Book mark:

Foster

(868) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Robert K. Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Special Order No. 81 Genl Halleck and final Statement given Apl 22, 1862

Book mark:

Palmer

(858) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Robert K. Foster

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Feb 14. 1862. Expiries on the 15th Mar. 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

(258) Copyist

6 | Mo.

Robert K. Foster

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Vol. 1 6 Mo.

Robert K Foster

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick furlough

Oct 31.

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

F 6 Mo.

Robert K. Foster

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 186 .*

Where Litchfield, Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. S. Allen

(358c) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Robert R. Foster

Priv., Capt. Van Deusen's Co., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16 , 186 .*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 5727.a.a.6(13)87.

A W Allen

(356c) Copyist.

Foster, Robert A.

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 1/2

46

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Robert K Foster

Pvt of Company "K"

6th Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Apl 22/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert K Foster

Rank: Pvt Company: H Regiment: 6th

Arm: Inf State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

California Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Return of Regt for April 1862

REMARKS.

M/Power of Co dated Aug 17/61 reports him "Discharged Apl 26/62 Hdqrs St Louis Mo" muster-roll Co dated Apl 30/62 reports him "Discharged by Special order no 40, A Genl Hallecks" and final statement given Apl 23/62 forwarded in Dec.

Frank Wilgerton

Clerk.

(170)

√ 625

Fox, William

Co G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683574	26	
2	7697208	27	
3	7697800	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: √

See also √

F 6 Mo.

William Fox

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, 186 ; drawn since $38.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks Assigned to regt by order Dec
War paid to what Assigned to Co.
June 30 65 by order C O of regt
Drafted in Decatur Substitute

Book mark : .....

E T Brown

(361) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1858 Copyrighted.

F 6 Mo.

William Fox

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 8, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation laborer.

When enlisted Dec 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Noah J Smithers drafted Nov 16 64 Sugar Creek Tp Randolph Co 8 Dist Mo Not entitled to bounty. Name cancelled by Gen.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Cathaway

(340c) Copyist.

.626

Francine, Lorenzo

Co A F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 See Francinne, Lorenzo	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

627

Trancinne, Lorenzo

Co. A. F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694081	21	
2	7694167	22	
3	7694256	23	
4	7694342	24	
5	7694432	25	
6	7694529	26	
7	7694609	27	
8	7694689	28	
9	7694766	29	
10	7694841	30	
11	7694915	31	
12	7694987	32	
13	7695047	33	
14	7695103	34	
15	7695161	35	
16	7695214	36	
17	7695269	37	
18	7695345	38	
19	7695690	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

F 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francine

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Age 26 yrs Descharge & enlistment Certificate of Invalidity Dec 1863 Born Not Known

Book mark: .....

W Rau Capt

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francisco

Pvt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Order Surgeon Duty Date of Liability Nov 18. 1863

Book mark:

W Hamilton

(Rec) Copyist

6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francisco

Pvt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 61, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Sept

Book mark:

W Hardcastle

(858) Copyright

F. | 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francisco

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in C. ch. on

Pass to Tex.

Book mark:

Muster Rolls

(358) Copyist

T. | 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Thomas

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital.

Book mark:

Redgate

(838) Copyist

6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Feb. 10, 186 3

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Present since ...
Feb 28th — Recruiting Station
St Louis

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Lorenz Franciscus

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kirkland

(858) Copyright

F | 6 | Mo.

Linsey Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. O. Mo. 1

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85e) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

Allen Fleming

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Correct

(858) Copyright

H 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francisino

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Dayton

(350) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Lieut. Francisco

P.V., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

F. 6 Mo.

Lewis Francisco

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

F | 6 | Mo.

Lorenzo Francinno

Cpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Pvt | 6 | Mo.

Lorenzo Fiancino

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85c)

5th 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Hancock

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(83) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Thomas

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargeant

(8i

Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Trussum

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June 27 to Aug 1 ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 27 ....., 1861.*

Where ..... St Louis Mo ..... *

Period ..... 3 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

..... Sergeant .....

(358c) Copyist.

Pvt 6 Mo.

Lorenzo Francisco

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, June 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment as a member of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent set of cards.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyist.

Troncinno, Lorenzo,

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

94

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

APPROVED

[illegible]

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdq. Drs. Saint Louis Dist.
Saint Louis Nov. 17, 1863.
To be Discharged
By order of
Col. R. K. Livingston
1st Lieut. Med. Cav. Cand.
List.

R M Elliott
Capt. [illegible]

From assist

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 4 1863

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office
Dec 2 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] Company, [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of United States
[illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] of Captain [illegible]
the Regiment of at [illegible]
on the day of 186 , to serve [illegible] years; he was born
in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible]
years of age, feet inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

[illegible]
[illegible] Surgeon. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED this 14th day of November 1863 at St. Louis Mo.

[illegible] Col. 10th Regt. Minn Infty.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

628

Francinne, Lorenzo

Co A. F., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 See Francinne, Lorenzo	
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

629

Francinno, Lorenzo

Co A F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Francinno, Lorenzo

Book Mark:

See also

V 630

Francis, Thomas

Co F, A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7685284	26	
2	7685-375	27	
3	7687099	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V

See also V

V

6 Mo.

Private

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 11.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age Unk Enl Jul 6 1861 Discharged for Disability at Pilot Knob Mo. July 5 1861 Name Given [illegible] Age [illegible] Enlisted [illegible] Discharged [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(861) Copyist.

6 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered July 5/61 in [illegible] of Lieut [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

356 Copyright

Francis, Thomas,

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Md Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 1 3/8
6

Thomas Francis
Priv A 6 Inf Ills
Disch Inf B. 1861.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, ... March 14, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Louis Lewis was enrolled on the 14 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company A, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from the 15 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal in Company A, 6 Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~out~~ Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated August 17, 1865, he is reported Discharged by Exp Ct of Sentence at St Louis Mo. Jul 5. 1861.

(SEAL)

Asst Adjt Gen.

631

Frank, John

Co. A, F, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7694058	26	
2	7694140	27	
3	7694231	28	
4	7694319	29	
5	7694408	30	
6	7694526	31	
7	7694607	32	
8	7694687	33	
9	7694765	34	
10	7694839	35	
11	7694913	36	
12	7694985	37	
13	7695028	38	
14	7695-084	39	
15	7695-141	40	
16	7695-244	41	
17	7695-641	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F 6 Mo.

John Spank

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Aug 26 1865 at Little Rock Ark Aug 26 1863 at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:.....

W H Hall Capt

(861) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

John Franke

Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital Memphis Aug 5th 1863 from wound received in action Vicksburg May 19th 1863

Book mark:

Horace Lyon

(858) Copyist

F.	6	Mo.

James Brooks

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Nov. & wounded since Dec 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(858)

Copyright

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35a) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible]

U.S.A., Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(359) Copyist.

J	6	Mo.

John Frank

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkland

(858) Copyist

F	6	Mo.

John Finch

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Eastman

(858) Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-'.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358,

F | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyed

G 6 Mo.

John Frank

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3556) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Pvt. Frank, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 42/100 for for Trans portation

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from May 12 to July 22.

Book mark:

W. Wayne

(858) Copyist

F | 6 | Mo.

John Frank

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. Frank

Copyist

F | 6 Mo.

John Frank

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

F | 6 Mo.

John Frank

Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck

(35)

Copyist

Pvt. | 6 | Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8...) Copyed

E 6 Mo.

John Finn

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

August 1861

(358c) Copyist.

Co. F 6 Mo.

Martin Frank

Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17 1861.*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in and enrollment of this soldier and this company as of same date. See enrollment and subsequent muster-in roll of certain

Book mark

Sargent

(8566) Copyist

Frank, John,

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jno. Frank

Pvt: Company

6 Regiment of 7th Ill: Inf:

Volunteers at the battle of

Arkansas Post Ark

Jany 11. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jno Frank,

Rank, Pvt; *Company* , *Regiment,* 6.

Arm, Inf; *State,* Mo;

Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark,

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, Jany 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo *Regiment,*
1st *Brigade,* 2 *Division,* 15 *Corps, dated* Not in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas (Post Ark. Jany 11. 1863
Sgt. Walter B. Scates Jr Cal. t a adg
Jany 17 a. No 11. p27.

J. Jones
Clerk.

June 25/81.

R 144

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

John Frank

Sergt ..... of Company E

Regiment of Me Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 8 63

Chronic Diarrhea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Frank

Rank: Sergt Company: F Regiment: 6

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died of wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 2 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for July & Aug 63.

REMARKS.

Return gives no date Muster out roll dated Aug 17 65 reports "Died Aug 2. 63"

A. Adams

Clerk.

(170)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt John Franke

Co F 6 Regt of Mo Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 28, 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John Franks, a Sergt of Captain James J Needham Company (F) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ills, born in Scotland, State of _____, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Mariner, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at St Louis Mo by _____, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 17 day of June, 1863, at St Louis Mo, by Major Schofield in the field; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death caused by wounds received in Seige of Vicksburg Miss June 25th 1863

The said Sergt John Franks was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hamilton, to include the 30 day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 5 $\frac{46}{100}$ dollars, since the 30 day of April, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis, this 10 day of August, 1863.

(sd) Geo K Wicks Surg USV

In charge

Commanding Company

Elmira Hosp

[A G O No. 80—Print.]

A.B.D.

637

Frasier, M. F.

Co B., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 Mason F.
7	32
8 See Frazier J.	33 Mans
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

633 Henry

Frazell, Henry F.

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	Lee Frazell,	30	Henry F
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9056 - D - 1887

See also

634

Frazer, Thomas J.

Co L, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	Thomas
6		31	
7	Lee Frazer	32	Thomas J
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8980 – B – 1888

See also

+ 635 Monson St.

Frazier, Mans.

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687270	26	
2	7687384	27	
3	7687478	28	
4	7687566	29	
5	7687659	30	
6	7687796	31	
7	7687813	32	
8	7687880	33	
9	7687948	34	
10	7688015	35	
11	7688079	36	
12	7688142	37	
13	7688193	38	
14	7688244	39	
15	7688292	40	
16	7688340	41	
17	7688387	42	
18	7688469	43	
19	7688376	44	
20	7688914	45	
21	7688427	46	
22	7688497	47	
23	7688575	48	
24	7688752	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

6 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 18 14/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Copyist.

4 6 Mo.

Thomas Frazier

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 4, 1864.*

Where Bellmont Ills. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Fallen at Resaca May 14, 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186..

When enlisted ..., 186..

When mustered in ..., 186..

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(84) Copyist.

7 (Mo.

William J. Trujin

Det. , Co. , (Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Oct 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1863; drawn since $ 32.02 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was fully equipped by Capt. Reconstruction and Val. service. No provision of Clothing and Equipments. War Dept. Co. to allowance due him since Settlement.

Book mark:

(312) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... for.....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(858c) .....

Copyist.

Mo. 6

Marion A Frazier

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.*

Where Camp Bliss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Parsons

(258c) Copyist.

I 6 Mo.

Private I. Simpson

Co., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $.... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) Copyist.

A 6 Mo.

Thomas F. Frazier

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough since Aug. 1, 1863 for 30 days.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Peck

(358c) Copyist.

4 6 Mo.

Munroe F. Frazier

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.*

Where Camp Clark Mexico*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) L. N. Fitch
Copyist.

C 6 Mo.

Marse T. Frazier

Cpt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & d/2 l, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 1.*

Where Camp Bloodd *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pool

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

W. F. Grace

Col, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 10, 1863

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foley

(350) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William F. Frazer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Steel*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

☞ *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Quartermaster

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

William F Frazier

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Bland *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Martin F. Finney

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 186 1.*

Where Camp Ralls*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) M. Cahill

Copyist.

6 Mo.

Marine F Francis

Co, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2 11, 186 1.*

Where Camp Price*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Wm F. Frazier

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Augt 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mounday

(859) Copyist.

24 6 Mo.

William H. Davies

Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22d, 1861.*

Where Camp Bloot *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Muster

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Manuel Fraziers

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .*

Where Camp Wood *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(358c) Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Maurice F. Fraziers

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Wood *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Corrected

(358c)

Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Manse J. Frazier,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .*

Where Camp Bload *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Manse J. Frazier,

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .*

Where Camp Blood *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

Mo. 6

Maurice J. Frazier

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17th to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 .*

Where Camp Bloom*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Age & Residence not given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

Frazier, Manson S.
Corp.
Cvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 503

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Benjamin F. Shugart

Rank, Colonel

Where gone, Hillsboro, Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty three years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt Co. "B" 6th Md Vols Inf

No. 3

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

6th Regiment of [illegible]

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B.)

6th Reg't of Md Vols Inf

Discharged [illegible] 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine — TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Warren D. Frazier born in Somerset Co in the State of Maine aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do, HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Warren D Frazier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Me this 4th day of January 1864 BEFORE Joseph E Cole Jus Peace } Warren D Frazier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Jordan Surgeon
6th Me. Infth. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Joseph F Wade 1st Lieut
6th *Regiment of* Me Infty *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 24th day of January 1864, at Augusta Me Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24th day of January 1864

Edward Ellis Capt
6th Me Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mason D. Frazier, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Unmarried years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fallsdale Virginia the Fourth day of January 1864

Witness: Wm. Washington Mayes 6th Va Inf

6 Inf.

No. 3

Mason D Frazier

Volunteered at Fallsdale Va

January 4th 1864,

By Capt Taylor 1st Lieut

6th Regiment of Va Infty Vols

---

24 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

6th Reg't of Va Infty Vols

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Bellefontaine

I, Daniel D. Frazer born in Jefferson Co

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Tenth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel D Frazer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefontaine Ohio
this 10th day of January 1864,
Before Capt. Daniel Frost
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Joslin Surg.
6th Mo Cav Supt Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel D Frazer. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Light *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is Five *feet* Nine *inches* high.

Joseph Frost 1st Lieut
6th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... the 12th day of January, 1864, at Bellefontaine, Ohio, Regiment of Engineers, Volunteers, on

E. D. Weiss
1st Lieut 6th Regt
Missouri Volunteers

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(2nd paperson file.)

James Frazier,

Private, Company B,

6th Regiment of Virginia Vol Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Petersburg

Virginia Campaign

May 14, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lemuel Frazier (2nd Sergt. not shown on Roll of Honor)

Rank, Private . Company B . Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty , State, Ill

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded mortally

(Died hapersonlite.)

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ist. Sergt

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. Regiment,

1st Brigade, 2d Division, 14th Corps, ~~dated~~ From May

1st to Sept. 6, 1864

On the field in Georgia

(not signed)

under 24, Vol II, Page 59

W. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 14, 1865.

adh. / "S" R208

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Monroe S Frazier

6 Reg't of Infantry Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 14 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and that by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 19 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Merion S. Frazier a Corporal of Captain E. S. Harrington Company ("B") of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co, State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~was enrolled as a recruit, having joined the company on its original organization at~~ Was Enrolled as a Recruit By Lt Dutch R. O., ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ Bellfont Ala, on the Fourth day of January, 1864, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit by Lt Disby Vet Co. Mo. Cav, at Larkinsville Ala on the Fourth day of February, 186~~4~~ ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~on the day of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, 186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of During the War, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ms Tenn. & Ga. to the ~~present date~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having died in Hospital on the 12th Day of May 1864 at Resaca Ga of Wounds Recd in Action.

The said Merion S. Frazier was last paid by Paymaster E. Griffin to include the ~~3~~ advance day of ~~pay~~, ~~186~~ , and has due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Eight 19/100 dollars, since ~~the~~ Recruitment day of , 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Point Ga, this 15th day of Sept, 1864.

S. S. Harrington
Capt
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 98—First.)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Hanson A. Brazier Capt

6 Reg't of Wis. Infantry Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may as soon receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Rec'd, Dy. P. D. Mar. 2nd 1877.

I certify, on honor, that Hanson S. Frazier, Colonel of Captain Y. L. Harrington's Company (B) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry Vol VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co. State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~was Enlisted as a Pvt Volunteer, having joined the company on its original organization at Big A. Creek C.C.~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ Bellefont Ala, on the 4th day of January, 1864 (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Perry Co. M. 15 C.C., at Larkinsville Ala on the Seventh day of February, 1864 ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~, ~~at~~, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, ~~186~~,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of During the War; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ms. Tenn & Ga to the ~~present date~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having died in Hospital on the 14th of May 1864 at Resaca Ga of Wounds Rec'd in Action.

The said Hanson S. Frazier was last paid by Paymaster Griffin to include the 13 day of August, 186, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Eight 18/ dollars, since the Enlistment day of , 186 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Pint Ga, this 18th day of Sept, 1864.

Y. L. Harrington
Capt
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 86—First.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .

Manuel Frazier.

Private of Company B

Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed ... 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Manuel Finzer

Rank: Private *Company:* D *Regiment:* 6th

Arm: Infty *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Wounded severely in bowels May 13, 1864 at Resaca, Ga., died same. Date of death not stated.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 13, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Casualties of 1st Brig, 2d Div, 15th A. C. May 13th 1864, signed A. A. Hare Jr., A.A.G.

REMARKS.

T. G. Clark

Clerk.

(170)

12-[illegible]-75

636 Thomas J.

Frazier, Thomas.

Co. ', 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683503	26	
2	7683850	27	
3	7700521	28	
4	770045	29	
5	7700590	30	
6	8980 B-1888	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8980 - B-1888

See also

F | 6 | Mo.

Thomas J. Frazer

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8980 B. 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 17, 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

R. Anderson.

Acting.

(4764) Copyist.

I 6 Mo.

Thomas Frazier

Pvt., Co. ——, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Aug 1 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 53 41/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained for G.O. 10 C.S.A. 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Age 39
Drafted. One
Springfield musket
and accoutrements
retained 6.00

Book mark: A.G.O. Oct. 13/88
(over)

L Pollard

(361) Copyist.

APR 10 7700590 189?

See 8981-B-1888

I | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Frazier

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(868) Copyist

F 6 | Mo.

Thomas F Frazier

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty and assigned to Co
Apl 26/65 Surrendered at Jackson Miss. by Gen. J. E. Johnston
C. S. A. [illegible]

Book mark: Adj. G. Oct 13/88 - 8980 - 13 - 1888

(888) Copyist

6 Mo.

Thomas Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Via Draft Rendezvous, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born North Carolina

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Randolph Co Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Reg 1st Randolph Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: /

C W Williams

(3405) Copyist.

Co. H 6 Mo.

Thomas J. Frazier

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 3, 1864.

Where born Yazoo Co Mississippi

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov. 16, 1864.

Where Lafayette Co Mo

Period one years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Regt selected 3rd Div 16th A.C.

Book mark:

J Frazier

(340) Copyist.

APR - 9 7683503 1967

Reported to Div Mar. for duty
Nov. 30. 1864
Detached from 1st
entitled to 1 Enrolg

637

Treatanstine, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Treutanstein, Adam	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

638

Freatenstine, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Freutanstein, Adam	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

639

Frazell, Henry F.

Co B, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 See Frazell, Henry F.	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9056-D-1587

See also

640

Free, Marshall

Co. A, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 Du Terre, Marshall	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Ffz = 206 = 1868

See also

641

French, Francis M.

Co. K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76836847	26	
2	76833772	27	
3	76835377	28	
4	77011998	29	
5	77026091	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Aug. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:
From date of enlistment.
Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Enlisted to date of muster out Co. B. 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. Joined Co. E June 20, 1864 by order not to be taken away from Co. Transferred to Co. H Dec. 31st 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

Capt. | 6 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Francis M. Frances

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Michael Daley. Enrolled & drafted in 4th ward, Dist. Mo. Not entitled to bounty.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes will be [illegible] intended for Muster and Descriptive Rolls [illegible]

Book mark.

Patterson

240 copyist.

6 Mo.

Francis M. Frank

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Craft Randolph, Dec 5, 186 4.

Where born Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 3, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 3, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Richard Clark

Enrolled and drafted Dec 2nd 1864

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Clerk

(34-3) Copyist.

Co. 6 Mo.

Francis M. Jones

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 3, 186 4

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 3, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 3, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Richard Kelly enrolled and mustered in the U.S. Army at St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

(2406) Copyist.

APR.-9 1891
7683684

Not Entitled to Bounty

French, Francis M.

....., Co. ...., ... 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all omissions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Many foreigners speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which honest differences of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 3

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Francis M Franck

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo Infty

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Accepted
Accepted
for Dr Hoeckman
Asst Surg U.S.A.

White Substitute

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Francis M French age 18, occupation Farmer
born in Missouri, presented by Michael Daly

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 31 inches Minimum 33 inches
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 4 inches.
Appears young (and may be under 18) but is efficient.
Approved

DATE: Oct. 9. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bales
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 80—Print.]

647

Freutanstein, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 0 5 3 6	26	
2	5 5 0 0 8 2 8	27	
3	5 5 0 0 9 4 3	28	
4	5 5 0 1 0 2 1	29	
5	5 5 0 1 0 9 2	30	
6	5 5 0 1 1 4 5	31	
7	5 5 0 1 2 0 5	32	
8	5 5 0 1 2 6 5	33	
9	5 5 0 1 3 1 8	34	
10	5 5 0 1 3 6 9	35	
11	5 5 0 1 4 2 6	36	
12	5 5 0 1 4 5 8	37	
13	5 5 0 1 5 2 4	38	
14	5 5 0 1 5 6 5	39	
15	5 5 0 1 6 1 1	40	
16	5 5 0 1 6 5 0	41	
17	5 5 0 1 6 8 5	42	
18	5 5 0 1 7 2 3	43	
19	5 5 0 1 7 5 9	44	
20	5 5 0 1 8 0 5	45	
21	5 5 0 1 8 4 8	46	
22	5 5 0 1 9 0 0	47	
23	5 6 8 0 5 9 0	48	
24	5 5 0 2 1 2 9	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 Mo.

Adam Bealendine

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Aug. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Paid, 1863; drawn since $ 21.00

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 24 Mustered out July 8 1864 in the field Exp. by Expiration of Service Term under Gen. Order No. 77 War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Adam Bealendine

(861) Copyist.

F | C | Mo.

[illegible]

2nd Sergt, Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

7 6 Mo.

Adam Frentinstein

2d Lieut, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out the service of the U.S. on the 9th day of July 1864 by Lieut Dickey A.D.C. 2d Div 15 A.C. by reason of expiration of Term of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clark

(338) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Adam Funkenstein

2nd Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

J. 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Adam Frantzstine

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(358)

Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Adam Treadaustone

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned for duty at Gen'l Hospt Memphis Tenn from furlough by order of Col Bland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

(858)

Copyist.

6 Mo.

Adjutant Quartermaster

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... March & April, 1863

Present or absent ... present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: returned for duty at hospital Memphis Tenn. mustered by Maj Col Island

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

William Fairbanks

Capt. Co. G 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent. detached

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detached for duty at Chief Engineer Office. Hdqrs Dept of Mo. from Sept 1862

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

	6	Mo.

Adam Fruitandsteam.

Corporal, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed for duty at Genl Hospital Memphis Tenn. by order of Col Bland June 4. 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. C. Funk.

(358)

Copyist.

K 6 Mo.

Adam Frankenstein

Corporal, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed for duty at General Hospital Montevey Iowa. by order of Lieut. Blood, June 9th 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

4 6 Mo.

Adam Hentzenstein

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attach for July
absence two Months
Detm. by order of Col
Bland Muster 62
Drum 5 2 Corpl from
5 Corpl by mus Off Ck
Ol Book Com'dg Regt
Sept 16 62

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

C 11 K 8 Mo.

William Hinkenstein
Clerk
, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Retired on Disability Feb 1863 Wounded in Action at Island No 10

Book mark:

Wm Hinkenstein

(358) Copyist

Jr 6 Mo.

Adam Wintermeier

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Sundry A. Gen. Northern Missouri Dept. Order of Col. Hunt June 7, 62.

*corrected by Hyatt Ex

Book mark:

Infantry.

(359) Copyist.

Sgt 6 Mo.

John Fitzsimmons

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached for duty at Gen'l Hospital Rolla Mo. June 4th 1862.

Corrected by Myers Esq

Book mark:

Volunteer

(258) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Alan Constantine

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted from Private by order of Capt. A. Blount Comdg. Batty. date Oct. 27/62

Book mark:

Pemberton

(258) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Adam Frentanstein

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough of 20 days from July 22 1862-

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(358) Copyist.

Fr. | 6 | Mo.

Private Enrolled

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled Feb 1

(838) Copyist.

Ef | 6 | Mo.

Sylvanus Hutchison

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Expedition
Sept 13 to Dec 6

* corrected by Hyatt Ex

Book mark: .....

Enrolled Oct 6

Copyist.

Esp

6 Mo.

William F. Lockwood

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo.

Edward Mitchell

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1 , 186 .

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

643

Freutanstine, Adam

Co K., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	See Freutanstein, Adam	30	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

944

Freutinstine, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Freutanstein, Adam	
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

945

Files Theodore

Co. F & S., 6 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76847 70	26	
2	76847 803	27	
3	76847 838	28	
4	76847 871	29	
5	76851 705	30	
6	76852 203	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 | Mo.

Theodore Fries

Rank Band, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ .100

Remarks: Discharged Ord Dept June 12/65 & 2 Cert not given)

Book mark:

House

Copyist.

Mo.

Theodore Fuss

Rank Musician, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Band

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., June 13, 1862.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1862.

Last paid to April 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. S. Hudson

(360) Copyist.

4 6 Mo.

Theodore Fries,
Musician.

Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) Wm Braun
Copyist

F. 6 Mo.

Theodore Fried,
Medicine.

Rank 1st Asst, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Brown.

(857) Copyist

F. 6 Mo.

Theodore Freis,
Musician,
Rank 1st Class, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Appointed

(857)

F | 6 | Mo.

Treasure Fair

Mus. 1 Class

Rank ^, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where Jefferson City *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Age 1 Mustered in

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Horse

(357e)

Copyist

646

Friedlich, Charles

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690603	26	
2	7690679	27	
3	7690736	28	
4	7690850	29	
5	7690937	30	
6	7691066	31	
7	7692148	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 2 30/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Clothing Account Settled Dec 31 1864 Drawn since 2 30/100 of Clothing Account

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Charles Friedrick

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died at Tipton, Mo., of Typhoid Pneumonia Mch. 27th 62

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Schaale, Friedrich

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (Signed.

6 Mo.

4

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

[illegible] Erwin

[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Carr

(358) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Thomas Fritlick

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. Fremont, Cinton, & Co., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1861.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O. D. Clark

(356)

Copyright.

Fritlick, Charles,

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Conf'd by this that
He has not the means
that in the collection
of the amount thereof
herein stated
is correct
to the

A.G. "O" R 56

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Charles Freidrich Co D

Sixth Reg't of Missouri Vol. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Charles Fruitlick a Private of Captain Jos L Gage's Company (D) of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State of Germany, aged 25 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Florid complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Butcher, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Ironton Mo, on the Fourteenth day of August, 186/, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Jos L Gage, at St Louis Mo, on the 7th day of July, 186/, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years or Sooner Discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Every case to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharged Typhoid Pneumonia March 7th 1862 at Pilot Knob Mo.

The said Charles Fruitlick was last paid by Paymaster Maj Barnes to include the Thirty first day of December, 186/, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Jos L Gage and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to Thirty four 33/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Ingalton Mo this 30th day of March, 1862.

Said Soldier leaves my office for St Louis Mo

Jos L Gage

Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

Frietlick, Charles 647

Co D., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Frietlick, Charles	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Trim, Richard 648

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	See Trim, Richard	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Grisco, John 649

Co. 6, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Grisco, John

Book Mark:

See also

650

Frisco, John

Co C, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5683552	26	
2	5683843	27	
3	5644046	28	
4	5644041	29	
5	5589950	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6937 - D - 1858

See also V

F. 6 Mo.

John Frisoe

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 693 C 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 27, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Ord. Certificate furnished.

Hume

(476) Copyist.

5 6 Mo.

John Friend

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on , Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, Aug 17, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 186 5.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 45 22/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 10 27/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Paid by Maj Fickler $32 00 on account

Due U.S. for Cash Sent to Capt Wilson 20 00

Paid Capt T.E. Tibbits Asst $4.90 Cash

$3 10 Amount [illegible] 2.95

Book mark:

Substitute

(861) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) Copyist.

6

F 39 Mo.

John Briscoe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Dec. 30, 1864

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1864

Where enlisted Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec. 1, 1864

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Beverly Osborn drafted in Prairie tp. Randolph Co. 8th Dis. Mo. Nov. 16th 1864 (Quad

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Keefer.

1340

APR. 20 8589950 ☆1891☆

Name not taken upon muster rolls of Regt.

F 6 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan'y Mo, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Boy Enl Randolph Co Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for Emery Ashcraft

Book mark:

S W Williams

(3406) Copyist.

E 6 Mo.

Capt. Finney

Appears with rank of Capt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 3, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Age 15 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Dec, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 do $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reg't Returns 3 months sub for Recruit Absent

drafted in Recruiting Rendezvous Palmyra Mo Nov 26th

* This [illegible] Adjt Mo [illegible] intended for [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Indianola

340c

Frisco John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Miscellaneous

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Frisco, desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Eighteen years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Ithaca, Gen
the 12th day of December

WITNESS: H Jacobs

his
John + Frisco
mark

3?

No. 2

John Frisco

Enlisted at Ithaca, N.Y.

As Substitute for

Private Cohen

On the 12th day of December, 1864.

By

Capt. Ithaca

Board of Enrollment

5th Dist. of N.Y.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Macon

I, John Fuses, born in the State of Wisconsin, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lucius Colvin, Esq., of Prairie Township, Randolph Co, Ills to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lucius Colvin I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Macon
this 1st day of December 1864.
BEFORE Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt 18th Reg. Ills. Vols.

his
John F. Fuses
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ....., drafted in Prairie Township, Randolph Co. 5th Dist. Ills. Nov 1864, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high. Not entitled to bounty

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt 18 Ills
Provost Marshal.

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Knight
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Illinois.

657

Fritlitch, Charles

Co D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 See Frietlich, Charles	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Frizell, Henry

Co. D, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7687273	26	7688628
2	7687386	27	7688649
3	7687479	28	7688694
4	7687567	29	7688684
5	7687667	30	7688775
6	7687737	31	9056-D-87
7	7687814	32	9056-D-87
8	7687861	33	
9	7687950	34	
10	7688016	35	
11	7688080	36	
12	7688143	37	
13	7688194	38	
14	7688245	39	
15	7688293	40	
16	7688341	41	
17	7688385	42	
18	7688480	43	
19	7688390	44	
20	7688915	45	
21	7688429	46	
22	7688479	47	
23	7688538	48	
24	7688582	49	
25	7688607	50	

Book Mark: 9056-D-87

See also

F | 6. | Mo.

Henry Frazell

Corp'l, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9056. D. 1887

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch. 3, 1891.

The charge of desertion of March 1. 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Mch. 1, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department Mch. 3. 1891.

J Tarrant.

(443) Copyist.

R. & P. 2714.330.

F. C. Mo.

Wm. F. Friel
Corpl. Co. B. 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. P. 392457 with 40156 CC 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 30. 1894

Medal of Honor awarded for gallantry at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863.

A. G. O.

(438) Copyist.

1

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

H. F. Frazell

5 Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21 1, 186 .*

Where Lexington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Was Wounded March 1, 1864 Lynch Creek, N. C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Henry F Frazelle

Corbl Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters,

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 1, 1865.

Where Lynch Ck

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted on Line of March

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Absent

(251) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

H. F. Frazell

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 186 .*

Where Larkinville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: V. V.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

(358c)

Copyist.

H.	6	Mo.

W. F. Frizell,

5 Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24", 1864.*

Where Nashville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: V. V.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(358c) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

N. H. Hazell,

5th Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24", 1864.*

Where Larkinsville, Ala.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: U. S. Since paid to include 31" Aug. 1864 by Maj. Wadleigh

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Henry T. Teagarden

5 Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2 7, 1864.*

Where Jackson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Home

(358c) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Henry Fizzell

Corpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1864*

Where Larkinsville Ala *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Howe

(358c) Copyist.

7 | 6 | Mo.

[illegible] Engels

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(341) Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Henry Traquett

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf't,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Feb'y, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30 186 3; drawn since $ 77 41/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks Mye 21 Discharged by Virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 Ser. of 1863 from the War Dept. Clothing Allowance due him since Settlement

Book mark: 5056 - L - 57

(Signature)

(349) Copyist.

6 Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358c) Copyist.

N 6 Mo.

Henry Engell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkins

(358c) Copyist.

N 6 Mo.

Henry Hazell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 October, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taken

(358c)

Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Hiram Truitt

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Halleck *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded at Gen. Hosp. Memphis since June 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Chas. A. Fitch.

Copyist.

H 6 Mo.

Henry Frizell

Art, Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent transferred at Cavalry Recruiting Rendezvous Memphis Tenn June 1 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Fitch

Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Henry Frazee

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Corp'l

(358c) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Henry C. Engel

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Henry Frazell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Henry Frazell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Fremont *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Regulars

(858c) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 Mo.

Henry Tinnell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 1861, 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug ..... 1861.*

Where ..... Springfield Mo ..... *

Period ..... 6 ..... years.*

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c) H Easterwood Copyist.

F | 6 | Mo.

Henry Riegel

M, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Ziegler

(358c) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Henry Fingold

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Augt 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustering

(359) Copyist.

F. 6 Mo.

Henry Powell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hartley

(358c) Copyist.

B | 6 | Mo.

Henry Brazell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 186 .*

Where Camp Fremont *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Chenick

(858c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Henry Frazel

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Vermont *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Henry F. Freazel,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 186 .*

Where Camp Blood *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(355c) Copyist.

F. | 6 | Mo.

Henry F. Freazel,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 186 .*

Where Camp Blood .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo.

X Name appears in Column of Names Present with a line through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858c)

Copyist.

67 | 6 | Mo.

Henry H. Teague.

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.*

Where Camp Bloom*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Age 1 mustering no[illegible]
given

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(858c)

Copyrighted.

Frazell, Henry

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	1
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

2784

Hospital Number Ward 7 Bed 37

Name Henry Frissell

Age 21 Nativity America

~~Married~~ or Single

Residence Dyerton

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. James Frissell Darby Creek

Rank Corp Co. B Regiment 6 Mass

When admitted May 31. 1864

From what source Brigade

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun shot wound of
upr Thigh Lower Third

Jefferson C.H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Picket

Date May 12 1864

Nature of missile or weapon Minnie Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hazell desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Pennsylvania

the Fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Thad. S. Hamington Henry H. Hazell

Capt. C. "B" 6th Mo. Vols Inf

6 Inf.

No. 4

Henry Hazell

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa. this

4th day of January, 1864,

By Lieut. Joseph H. Kutsch

for the 6th Regiment of the Penn'a Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of the Infantry

Discharged January 4th 1867.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 73.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Alabama TOWN OF Bellefonte

I, Henry Tidwell born in Madison County in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Tidwell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellefonte Ala.
this Fourth day of January 1864,
BEFORE: [illegible] Lieut & Asst
15th Ind Cav Recruiting Office

Henry X Tidwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller
Asst Surg. 6th Mo Inft. Vol,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to the enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, [illegible] hair, Fair complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible] Lieut
15th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 4th day of February 186 4, at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Pickett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Talladega Alabama

the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. Edmondson — Henry Pickett

Capt Co. "B" 6th Mo Vol. Inf.

No. 4

Henry Pickett

Volunteered at Talladega Ala.

on the 5th day of January, 1864,

By Lieut. Joseph [illegible]

for Co. [illegible] Regiment of Alabama Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (*)

Co. [illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Fairfield

I, Henry Ingell born in Germany in the State of Indiana aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Ingell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Centreville Ind. this 14th day of January 1864. Before: Benjamin F. Shuler 1st Lieut & Recruiting Officer } his Henry X Ingell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Keller
Capt Surg. 6th Regt Ind Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Ingell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, White hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Benjamin F. Shuler 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Ind Co Dragoons Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... the 5 day of February, 1864, at Indianapolis Ind. Regiment of 6th Ind Cav Volunteers, on the 5th day of February 1864

No 207

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 3 1864.

Name, Henry Crazell

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Ward - Lewis Mine

Length of Furlough,

(Record continued.)

No record of Sub. Capture.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as Henry Frazell Co. B. 6 Mo. Vols

Name Henry Frazzle or Frezell not borne on rolls of Co. B or 6 Mo vols

age one with proper Papers in 1st Case.

Copied by EEG. 7-7-88

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

_____

Co. "_____", Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen.

Apr 8

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 113

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Lee Fairfield Wis 2-14-95

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Frazzle Henry~~						Mis Roll	399			
~~Frizzell Henry~~					~~6~~	BB	1	116		
Frazell Henry	P	6	Wis	I	B	BB Roll	347			
						" "	381	Enc	182	

Captured at Vicksburg Miss May 25-22, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at June 1- Dept of Miss Vicksburg June 2, 1863; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ Benton Bks Mo, Date not given, 186 .

Present at Benton Bks Mo July 31/63 & Aug 31/63 No later record

Copied by WWP

9056 D-87-

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Winsell

Private, Company B,

6th Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Yellow Tavern

Dated

Fredericksburg

May 11, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Hazell

Rank, Private *Company,* B *Regiment,* 6th

Arm, Infty *State,* Vt

Place of casualty, Virginia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Lt. Col. Duffy,

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Vt *Regiment.*

1st *Brigade,* 2d *Division,* 6th *Corps,* ~~*dated*~~ From May

1st to Oct. 6, 1864

In the Field in Virginia

(not signed)

Index Vol. II, Page 66

W. H. P. Montague,

Clerk.

June 14, 1866.

653.

Fronsman, Charles H

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 See Frousman, Charles H	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 684

Frouseman, Charles M

Co E, 6 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7692249	26	
2	7692344	27	
3	7692436	28	
4	7692527	29	
5	7692617	30	
6	7692697	31	
7	7692777	32	
8	7692852	33	
9	7692924	34	
10	7693052	35	
11	7693987	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

✓

See also

F. 6 Mo.

Nathaniel Freeman

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Age 23 years
Died of small pox
Sept 16 th 1862 in Camp
Hospital Memphis Tenn
Final statements
forwarded

Book mark: .....

Allen

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Edward M. Hausman

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Lovell Hospital September 16th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Bethel

(Over)

Copyed

E 6 | Mo.

Thos. W. Trowman

Corpl Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

6 Mo.

Charles H. Foreman.

Corp'l Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foreman

(350) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Charles H. Thorman

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorman

(858) Copyright

3f | 6 | Mo.

Charles M. Trousman

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Logan

(838) Copyright

× F 6 Mo.

Charles M. Fronsman

Corp'l, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at home on sick furlough from Feb 13 to Mch 15 1862

× Corrected by Easley Exr.

Book mark:

Logan

(8—)

Copyright

F 6 Mo.

C. M. Fransman

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(858) Copyright

C 6 Mo.

Julius N. Freeman

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1861, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 186 .*

Where Mexico, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Private

(358c)

Copyist.

E | 6 | Mo.

Capt. C. Fitzman

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Fitzman

(858) Copyist

F 6 Mo.

Charles M. Trousman

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. Chester

Copyist.

(8566)

655

Fruit, John D.

Co. N., 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	See Fruit	32	John D
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

656

Fruitansteen, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
See Fruitansteen, Adam	
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Fryar, Robert

65

Co. [illegible], 6 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76871173	26	
2	76872769	27	
3	76882780	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

1st 6 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Corrected by [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mo.

Robert Tyyar

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 2nd

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I. Mo.

Robert Frear.

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf'y *

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. June 2d 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This enrollment subsequently corrected to U.S. Reg't Mounted Infantry.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leagel
Co. Clerk

(3566)

658

Fuhrman, Charles

Co. G, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5688907	26	
2	5688997	27	
3	5689107	28	
4	5699506	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6 Mo.

Private

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Aug 17, 186 v.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 1, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted

Discharged at Jefferson Bks

Oct 12th/61

Discharged for disability

Certificate of disability

Book mark:

Filed

(361) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Charles Futterman

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct. 21, 1861

Book mark:

Hannibal

(358) Copyist.

6 Mo.

Charles Finneran

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 1861, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Finneran

(358c) Copyist.

F 6 Mo.

Charles Fuhrman

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Bradshaw

(8568)

Copyrighted.

Fuhrman, Charles,

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 15 8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Charles Fuhrman

Pvt of Company "C"

6th Regiment of Inf'o.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Oct 21/01

Co. K 6th Inf'o

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Fuhrman

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 6th

Arm: Inf State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 21" 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct 61

REMARKS.

M/Roll of Co dated Aug 17/65 reports him Discharged at Sipton Mo. Oct 13/61" Returns give no report. No record in D.D.G.

Jno R Mudgett

Clerk.

(170)

659.

Funkenstein, Adam

Co K, 6 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 See Freutanstein, Adam	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

431


END
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934